

02/26/12



DR. BARRY TAFF

1
00:00:28,540 --> 00:00:24,920
you're in the para cast the gold

2
00:00:33,049 --> 00:00:28,550
standard of paranormal radio and now

3
00:00:35,120 --> 00:00:33,059
here's Jean Steinberg the para Casas

4
00:00:36,440 --> 00:00:35,130
brought to you by audible.com the

5
00:00:39,170 --> 00:00:36,450
internet's leading provider of

6
00:00:41,600 --> 00:00:39,180
audiobooks with more than 100,000

7
00:00:43,069 --> 00:00:41,610
downloadable titles across all types of

8
00:00:46,369 --> 00:00:43,079
literature including fiction nonfiction

9
00:00:47,090 --> 00:00:46,379
and periodicals for a free audio book of

10
00:00:55,700 --> 00:00:47,100
your choice

11
00:00:57,860 --> 00:00:55,710
go to audiblepodcast.com/tekzilla cast

12
00:01:01,040 --> 00:00:57,870
first of course is the fact that we have

13
00:01:03,860 --> 00:01:01,050

a weekly newsletter you go to newsletter

14

00:01:06,830 --> 00:01:03,870

with the para cast com newsletter with

15

00:01:08,690 --> 00:01:06,840

power cast com you sign up and you get

16

00:01:10,850 --> 00:01:08,700

this newsletter every week and we give

17

00:01:12,800 --> 00:01:10,860

you the current show schedule sometimes

18

00:01:16,160 --> 00:01:12,810

we know about future shows not always

19

00:01:17,990 --> 00:01:16,170

and I have a weekly commentary so if you

20

00:01:19,550 --> 00:01:18,000

want to know what I think outside of

21

00:01:21,020 --> 00:01:19,560

this show that's where you'll find it

22

00:01:24,050 --> 00:01:21,030

sometimes we have guest editorials

23

00:01:26,810 --> 00:01:24,060

that's newsletter dot the para cast com

24

00:01:30,140 --> 00:01:26,820

we also have swag you know we have all

25

00:01:30,980 --> 00:01:30,150

these exclusive para cast things that

26
00:01:32,929 --> 00:01:30,990
you can buy

27
00:01:35,810 --> 00:01:32,939
we've got like I guess 60 or so

28
00:01:39,710 --> 00:01:35,820
different items and entails t-shirts

29
00:01:43,069 --> 00:01:39,720
sleeves for notebook computers iPad

30
00:01:45,469 --> 00:01:43,079
cases mouse pads the para cast jumbo

31
00:01:47,270 --> 00:01:45,479
tote bag all sorts of t-shirts and

32
00:01:50,600 --> 00:01:47,280
jackets and stuff like that for men and

33
00:01:53,179 --> 00:01:50,610
women we have a para cast aluminum water

34
00:01:55,969 --> 00:01:53,189
bottle all the stuff you go to store dot

35
00:01:58,819 --> 00:01:55,979
to the power cast comm store dot the

36
00:02:01,520 --> 00:01:58,829
power cast come what makes it special is

37
00:02:04,490 --> 00:02:01,530
that the items are the best quality of

38
00:02:06,230 --> 00:02:04,500

great t-shirts fabrics and they have our

39

00:02:08,449 --> 00:02:06,240

official logo on them that's what makes

40

00:02:11,660 --> 00:02:08,459

them special multiple sizes and colors

41

00:02:13,580 --> 00:02:11,670

we even have stuff for children stuff

42

00:02:16,070 --> 00:02:13,590

for women stuff for men

43

00:02:17,150 --> 00:02:16,080

we have all sorts of sizes like small up

44

00:02:19,400 --> 00:02:17,160

to x-large

45

00:02:22,250 --> 00:02:19,410

a lot of good stuff that's the swag from

46

00:02:25,130 --> 00:02:22,260

the para cast if you go to store doctor

47

00:02:27,650 --> 00:02:25,140

para cast comm and I would be remiss in

48

00:02:29,300 --> 00:02:27,660

selling anything if we didn't let Chris

49

00:02:32,300 --> 00:02:29,310

sell a few things well you got the sell

50

00:02:34,360 --> 00:02:32,310

Chris well we have the disclosure

51
00:02:37,250 --> 00:02:34,370
dialogue film has been accepted at the

52
00:02:39,710 --> 00:02:37,260
EB Awards for the film festival at the

53
00:02:42,620 --> 00:02:39,720
UFO Congress this year and we're gonna

54
00:02:44,900 --> 00:02:42,630
have a viewing of it and hopefully we'll

55
00:02:47,090 --> 00:02:44,910
do well there's quite quite a bit of

56
00:02:49,640 --> 00:02:47,100
competition but we feel that we have

57
00:02:52,070 --> 00:02:49,650
probably the the best treatment of the

58
00:02:55,220 --> 00:02:52,080
disclosure subject that I've seen and

59
00:02:58,280 --> 00:02:55,230
heard of on DVD so of course you can get

60
00:02:59,990 --> 00:02:58,290
that from our strange planet calm and

61
00:03:02,900 --> 00:03:00,000
and check for the banner at the para

62
00:03:04,970 --> 00:03:02,910
cast com okay this is really

63
00:03:07,070 --> 00:03:04,980

professional stuff I've seen some of it

64

00:03:09,920 --> 00:03:07,080

I haven't seen all the DVDs but I've

65

00:03:12,320 --> 00:03:09,930

seen some of them professional video

66

00:03:12,830 --> 00:03:12,330

production of which of course Chris is a

67

00:03:14,990 --> 00:03:12,840

part

68

00:03:17,449 --> 00:03:15,000

not this amateurish stuff taken with a

69

00:03:20,690 --> 00:03:17,459

mobile phone or something this is really

70

00:03:23,930 --> 00:03:20,700

heavy now stuff really is well it's it's

71

00:03:26,750 --> 00:03:23,940

a five DVD set it was distilled down

72

00:03:28,400 --> 00:03:26,760

into a hard-hitting 60-minute

73

00:03:30,590 --> 00:03:28,410

documentary that standalone that

74

00:03:33,559 --> 00:03:30,600

encapsulates the thinking of all the

75

00:03:35,660 --> 00:03:33,569

notables that are featured Richard Dahl

76
00:03:38,890 --> 00:03:35,670
and George Noory Stanton Friedman and

77
00:03:41,449 --> 00:03:38,900
John Alexander Nick Pope ger Mitchell

78
00:03:42,590 --> 00:03:41,459
Bassett the list goes on and on and on

79
00:03:44,330 --> 00:03:42,600
and on there's probably 20 different

80
00:03:46,789 --> 00:03:44,340
people there I think it's a real good

81
00:03:48,890 --> 00:03:46,799
objective look at the subject which I

82
00:03:51,080 --> 00:03:48,900
think a lot of our listeners know I I'm

83
00:03:52,789 --> 00:03:51,090
not too keen on the idea of the

84
00:03:55,729 --> 00:03:52,799
government ever disclosing anything

85
00:03:58,849 --> 00:03:55,739
related to the UFO question I am one of

86
00:04:01,640 --> 00:03:58,859
the rare few dissenting voices in the

87
00:04:04,729 --> 00:04:01,650
project but I thought that it was a good

88
00:04:08,240 --> 00:04:04,739

example of objective journalism to be

89

00:04:11,059 --> 00:04:08,250

able to sit down and go through 20 plus

90

00:04:12,710 --> 00:04:11,069

hours of dialogues between ufologists

91

00:04:14,720 --> 00:04:12,720

and pull out the salient points that

92

00:04:16,670 --> 00:04:14,730

really present the whole subject in a

93

00:04:17,779 --> 00:04:16,680

very concise manner did any of this

94

00:04:21,860 --> 00:04:17,789

really change your mind

95

00:04:23,779 --> 00:04:21,870

no it just solidified in my mind my my

96

00:04:24,920 --> 00:04:23,789

thinking about the whole whole thing how

97

00:04:26,149 --> 00:04:24,930

can you believe the government if

98

00:04:27,350 --> 00:04:26,159

they've been lying to you for 60 years

99

00:04:29,029 --> 00:04:27,360

even if they did come for

100

00:04:30,619 --> 00:04:29,039

and tell us the truth I still stand

101
00:04:32,929 --> 00:04:30,629
behind though and how can you believe

102
00:04:35,119 --> 00:04:32,939
the government is competent if we've

103
00:04:36,709 --> 00:04:35,129
been told by all the politicians other

104
00:04:38,689 --> 00:04:36,719
than those who are currently in office

105
00:04:40,760 --> 00:04:38,699
that the government is incompetent

106
00:04:43,270 --> 00:04:40,770
everyone who works for the government is

107
00:04:46,100 --> 00:04:43,280
incompetent therefore why believe them

108
00:04:49,790 --> 00:04:46,110
exactly speaking of trying to unearth

109
00:04:52,490 --> 00:04:49,800
the truth I had an editorial this past

110
00:04:54,439 --> 00:04:52,500
week over at the power cash newsletter

111
00:04:56,839 --> 00:04:54,449
remember it's free so if you subscribe

112
00:04:58,159 --> 00:04:56,849
you're not paying anything for so it's

113
00:05:00,200 --> 00:04:58,169

not as if we're getting any money for it

114

00:05:02,869 --> 00:05:00,210

so I'm writing that stuff and nobody's

115

00:05:06,559 --> 00:05:02,879

paying me but I had an article there

116

00:05:10,219 --> 00:05:06,569

about whether we can get people with

117

00:05:12,770 --> 00:05:10,229

money to fund UFO research and I pointed

118

00:05:13,730 --> 00:05:12,780

out an interesting fact here and I'll

119

00:05:17,029 --> 00:05:13,740

give you a comparison

120

00:05:20,510 --> 00:05:17,039

there's an old application for doing

121

00:05:24,050 --> 00:05:20,520

digital artwork called freehand and they

122

00:05:25,760 --> 00:05:24,060

decided they objected to the

123

00:05:27,499 --> 00:05:25,770

discontinuance of this program and it's

124

00:05:28,760 --> 00:05:27,509

complicated I won't get into it here

125

00:05:30,559 --> 00:05:28,770

we've talked about it on the tech show

126

00:05:33,769 --> 00:05:30,569

the tech night our life they were able

127

00:05:36,740 --> 00:05:33,779

to sign up within weeks 4700 people many

128

00:05:39,050 --> 00:05:36,750

of them have given donations to try to

129

00:05:43,189 --> 00:05:39,060

fund efforts to bring back this program

130

00:05:46,610 --> 00:05:43,199

now we have the UFO mystery probably if

131

00:05:49,579 --> 00:05:46,620

UFOs are real the greatest mystery of

132

00:05:51,189 --> 00:05:49,589

our time contact with aliens contact

133

00:05:53,300 --> 00:05:51,199

with people from other dimensions an

134

00:05:55,879 --> 00:05:53,310

amazing mystery with amazing

135

00:05:59,390 --> 00:05:55,889

implications but we have one of our

136

00:06:02,809 --> 00:05:59,400

premier UFO investigative outfits mutual

137

00:06:05,019 --> 00:06:02,819

UFO network can only get 2,700 people to

138

00:06:06,579 --> 00:06:05,029

join after being in business since the

139

00:06:09,860 --> 00:06:06,589

1960s

140

00:06:12,439 --> 00:06:09,870

what am I missing here Chris well we're

141

00:06:15,499 --> 00:06:12,449

going the way of Amazon in publishing

142

00:06:17,540 --> 00:06:15,509

and iTunes and the music business I

143

00:06:21,890 --> 00:06:17,550

think that we're seeing and a slow shift

144

00:06:24,439 --> 00:06:21,900

from the old paradigm a-three internet

145

00:06:27,350 --> 00:06:24,449

to a new paradigm that doesn't include

146

00:06:28,850 --> 00:06:27,360

getting 70 something's together in a big

147

00:06:31,550 --> 00:06:28,860

room flying them in from all over the

148

00:06:33,350 --> 00:06:31,560

the country well then having them sit in

149

00:06:35,749 --> 00:06:33,360

the hard chairs in a in a conference

150

00:06:37,699 --> 00:06:35,759

hall I think we're seeing the future of

151

00:06:39,800 --> 00:06:37,709

ufology shifting to the Internet and

152

00:06:40,559 --> 00:06:39,810

just to give you an example I'll be on

153

00:06:43,589 --> 00:06:40,569

my first

154

00:06:47,399 --> 00:06:43,599

internet chat based conference in early

155

00:06:50,969 --> 00:06:47,409

March and I'll be one of the presenters

156

00:06:52,469 --> 00:06:50,979

at a virtual UFO convention basically

157

00:06:55,379 --> 00:06:52,479

and I think we're gonna see more and

158

00:06:59,249 --> 00:06:55,389

more of this as we lose our you know 50s

159

00:07:02,510 --> 00:06:59,259

and 60s folks that got into this 30 40

160

00:07:04,649 --> 00:07:02,520

50 years ago the kids I think are more

161

00:07:06,719 --> 00:07:04,659

tech savvy and I think that they're

162

00:07:10,369 --> 00:07:06,729

going to be expecting the the field of

163

00:07:13,469 --> 00:07:10,379

ufology to to progress and morph into

164

00:07:14,939 --> 00:07:13,479

this new high-tech age and you know

165

00:07:17,519 --> 00:07:14,949

we're right in a in a real crucial

166

00:07:20,249 --> 00:07:17,529

transition point right now in the field

167

00:07:21,779 --> 00:07:20,259

and I think groups like MUFON even

168

00:07:25,199 --> 00:07:21,789

though they do survey an investigative

169

00:07:27,449 --> 00:07:25,209

function I far as an educational vehicle

170

00:07:30,659 --> 00:07:27,459

I think the days are numbered well you

171

00:07:32,969 --> 00:07:30,669

know I can see also what the problem is

172

00:07:35,459 --> 00:07:32,979

with MUFON you look at the picture where

173

00:07:37,920 --> 00:07:35,469

they had a changeover of leadership to a

174

00:07:40,350 --> 00:07:37,930

new director from the previous director

175

00:07:43,799 --> 00:07:40,360

and look like a nineteen sixties Rotary

176

00:07:45,480 --> 00:07:43,809

Club meeting and this is 2012 if you

177

00:07:48,989 --> 00:07:45,490

can't run the organization like the

178

00:07:51,269 --> 00:07:48,999

Rotary Club in 1969 sorry you gotta

179

00:07:53,519 --> 00:07:51,279

update it's not just having a Facebook

180

00:07:55,920 --> 00:07:53,529

presence it's not just a Twitter account

181

00:07:58,019 --> 00:07:55,930

we have a Twitter account the power cast

182

00:08:00,929 --> 00:07:58,029

okay you gotta know what to do with it

183

00:08:02,999 --> 00:08:00,939

you've gotta know how to get the young

184

00:08:04,949 --> 00:08:03,009

people involved because if you get them

185

00:08:07,559 --> 00:08:04,959

involved your membership will quadruple

186

00:08:09,239 --> 00:08:07,569

overnight and they've got to figure out

187

00:08:12,299 --> 00:08:09,249

I can't give them all the answers I'm an

188

00:08:13,980 --> 00:08:12,309

old codger chris is a younger codger but

189

00:08:17,009 --> 00:08:13,990

I think they need to get someone on

190

00:08:18,809 --> 00:08:17,019

their board who's 20-something and is

191

00:08:22,049 --> 00:08:18,819

growing up in the Facebook generation I

192

00:08:23,429 --> 00:08:22,059

can tell them how to make it work that's

193

00:08:26,759 --> 00:08:23,439

what's gonna happen we'll get into more

194

00:08:28,469 --> 00:08:26,769

of that I agree sure now this week we've

195

00:08:30,239 --> 00:08:28,479

got a fascinating guest I was reading

196

00:08:33,110 --> 00:08:30,249

this guy's background I'm gonna ask him

197

00:08:35,459 --> 00:08:33,120

about his history as a script doctor and

198

00:08:37,949 --> 00:08:35,469

technical adviser to such films as

199

00:08:41,579 --> 00:08:37,959

Logan's Run and poltergeist but tell us

200

00:08:43,219 --> 00:08:41,589

about dr. Barry Taff well Barry Taff I

201

00:08:45,679 --> 00:08:43,229

think is one of our preeminent

202

00:08:48,569 --> 00:08:45,689

parapsychologists field investigators

203

00:08:51,000 --> 00:08:48,579

he's been in this in this field for 40

204

00:08:52,879 --> 00:08:51,010

years he has wide-ranging interests that

205

00:08:54,810 --> 00:08:52,889

that go beyond the actual

206

00:08:58,380 --> 00:08:54,820

parapsychological realm

207

00:09:02,250 --> 00:08:58,390

into the realm of hauntings paranormal

208

00:09:05,250 --> 00:09:02,260

investigations UFOs and he's he's quite

209

00:09:09,180 --> 00:09:05,260

quite an engaging thinker very

210

00:09:12,930 --> 00:09:09,190

open-minded extremely a grounded in real

211

00:09:14,730 --> 00:09:12,940

hard science and I this is such a

212

00:09:17,460 --> 00:09:14,740

pleasure to have someone with the

213

00:09:19,020 --> 00:09:17,470

credentials and with the background the

214

00:09:22,380 --> 00:09:19,030

doctor tap house and this is going to be

215

00:09:24,600 --> 00:09:22,390

a fun show I was on his show a couple of

216

00:09:26,640 --> 00:09:24,610

weeks back and just had a great time and

217

00:09:28,620 --> 00:09:26,650

thought he would make a great guest for

218

00:09:30,420 --> 00:09:28,630

the para cast he's he's very

219

00:09:31,560 --> 00:09:30,430

inspirational and very educational and I

220

00:09:34,620 --> 00:09:31,570

think our listeners are really gonna

221

00:09:36,660 --> 00:09:34,630

enjoy today's show if you have a comment

222

00:09:39,300 --> 00:09:36,670

or a question about the power cast write

223

00:09:41,250 --> 00:09:39,310

us news at the power cast calm once

224

00:09:44,970 --> 00:09:41,260

again that's new was at the para casts

225

00:09:47,910 --> 00:09:44,980

calm dr. Barry Taff joining gene and

226

00:09:58,610 --> 00:09:47,920

Chris and as always once and forever

227

00:10:02,420 --> 00:10:00,770

as you know the power cast is brought to

228

00:10:04,280 --> 00:10:02,430

you by audible.com the internet's

229

00:10:06,980 --> 00:10:04,290

leading provider of audiobooks with more

230

00:10:09,080 --> 00:10:06,990

than 100,000 downloadable titles across

231

00:10:10,460 --> 00:10:09,090

all types of literature featuring audio

232

00:10:12,620 --> 00:10:10,470

versions of many new york times

233

00:10:14,720 --> 00:10:12,630

bestsellers for our listeners audible is

234

00:10:16,670 --> 00:10:14,730

offering a free audiobook to give you a

235

00:10:19,370 --> 00:10:16,680

chance to try out their service such as

236

00:10:22,010 --> 00:10:19,380

Steve Jobs the best-selling authorized

237

00:10:23,930 --> 00:10:22,020

biography from Walter Isaacson for that

238

00:10:26,420 --> 00:10:23,940

free audiobook go to audible podcast.com

239

00:10:29,210 --> 00:10:26,430

slash para cast that's audible

240

00:10:31,070 --> 00:10:29,220

podcast.com slash para cast you know we

241

00:10:33,110 --> 00:10:31,080

developed trust in the people we know

242

00:10:36,110 --> 00:10:33,120

but we don't really know someone we can

243

00:10:38,420 --> 00:10:36,120

see that's why I recommend GoToMeeting

244

00:10:40,730 --> 00:10:38,430

with HD faces it's a simple online

245

00:10:42,320 --> 00:10:40,740

meeting service its go-to meeting by

246

00:10:44,750 --> 00:10:42,330

citrix all tex

247

00:10:46,670 --> 00:10:44,760

is a webcam and a click to instantly

248

00:10:48,530 --> 00:10:46,680

collaborate you can start hosting your

249

00:10:50,840 --> 00:10:48,540

own face to face online meetings today

250

00:10:53,960 --> 00:10:50,850

with goto meeting you can try it free

251
00:10:56,870 --> 00:10:53,970
for 30 days visit goto meeting.com click

252
00:10:59,570 --> 00:10:56,880
the try it free button and use the promo

253
00:11:01,730 --> 00:10:59,580
code podcast what if pain could be

254
00:11:03,320 --> 00:11:01,740
reduced ailments could be alleviated

255
00:11:05,420 --> 00:11:03,330
physical and mental stress could be

256
00:11:07,970 --> 00:11:05,430
eased and blood circulation increased

257
00:11:10,760 --> 00:11:07,980
all by simply lying down introducing the

258
00:11:12,650 --> 00:11:10,770
original biomat the biomat is an fda

259
00:11:14,930 --> 00:11:12,660
registered medical device that combines

260
00:11:17,120 --> 00:11:14,940
deep penetrating infrared space-age

261
00:11:18,800 --> 00:11:17,130
technology and revitalizing negative

262
00:11:21,320 --> 00:11:18,810
ions with the incredible healing power

263
00:11:22,940 --> 00:11:21,330

of amethyst crystals a bio mat can boost

264

00:11:25,310 --> 00:11:22,950

your immune system relieve pain and

265

00:11:27,590 --> 00:11:25,320

stiffness reduce stress and fatigue and

266

00:11:29,300 --> 00:11:27,600

assists in detoxifying your body join

267

00:11:31,580 --> 00:11:29,310

the thousands of people reporting relief

268

00:11:34,460 --> 00:11:31,590

from chronic pain fibromyalgia arthritis

269

00:11:36,740 --> 00:11:34,470

sports injuries insomnia and much more

270

00:11:38,900 --> 00:11:36,750

each biomat comes with a lifetime trade

271

00:11:50,570 --> 00:11:38,910

in and 3-year warranty learn more at

272

00:11:56,120 --> 00:11:53,510

eight six nine to visit bio - Matt's

273

00:12:02,890 --> 00:11:56,130

calm today and enhance your life with a

274

00:12:06,560 --> 00:12:04,940

that's what it sounds like when a

275

00:12:08,390 --> 00:12:06,570

burglar kicks in the door of a dark

276

00:12:10,490 --> 00:12:08,400

house that looks like no one is home

277

00:12:12,020 --> 00:12:10,500

don't let your home be the next target

278

00:12:14,450 --> 00:12:12,030

make it look like someone is home

279

00:12:16,760 --> 00:12:14,460

watching television with fake TV fake

280

00:12:18,920 --> 00:12:16,770

TVs a small electronic device that makes

281

00:12:20,390 --> 00:12:18,930

the same light as a real television so

282

00:12:23,060 --> 00:12:20,400

from outside it looks like someone is

283

00:12:24,170 --> 00:12:23,070

home watching TV fake TV plugs in just

284

00:12:25,910 --> 00:12:24,180

like a lamp on a timer

285

00:12:28,400 --> 00:12:25,920

but as far more convincing to burglars

286

00:12:30,200 --> 00:12:28,410

fake TV deters burglars who cost far

287

00:12:31,490 --> 00:12:30,210

less than an alarm and is highly

288

00:12:33,470 --> 00:12:31,500

recommended by numerous police

289

00:12:35,660 --> 00:12:33,480

departments use it anytime you're away

290

00:12:39,800 --> 00:12:35,670

from home to order your fake TV for only

291

00:12:42,590 --> 00:12:39,810

3495 go to fake tv.com or call one eight

292

00:12:45,440 --> 00:12:42,600

seven seven five fake TV each additional

293

00:12:47,150 --> 00:12:45,450

fake TV is only 29.95 so get one for you

294

00:12:49,310 --> 00:12:47,160

and one for a loved one for safety

295

00:12:54,140 --> 00:12:49,320

security and peace of mind for both of

296

00:12:59,830 --> 00:12:54,150

you call 877 five FA ke TV or go to fake

297

00:13:02,600 --> 00:12:59,840

tv.com fake tv.com the burglar deterrent

298

00:13:04,640 --> 00:13:02,610

have you ever seen a US postage stamp

299

00:13:06,350 --> 00:13:04,650

featuring Abraham Lincoln Ben Franklin

300

00:13:07,160 --> 00:13:06,360

or George Washington if you're into

301

00:13:09,200 --> 00:13:07,170

stamp collecting

302

00:13:11,450 --> 00:13:09,210

you know it's a fun affordable hobby

303

00:13:13,430 --> 00:13:11,460

America's leading stamp dealer is the

304

00:13:15,470 --> 00:13:13,440

mystic stamp company and they want you

305

00:13:18,680 --> 00:13:15,480

to have their free 140 peach-colored

306

00:13:20,330 --> 00:13:18,690

catalog go to mystic stamp addcom the

307

00:13:22,640 --> 00:13:20,340

website of the mystic stamp company

308

00:13:24,860 --> 00:13:22,650

serving stamp collectors since 1923

309

00:13:26,900 --> 00:13:24,870

mystic staff is well known in the

310

00:13:29,000 --> 00:13:26,910

industry for its experienced superior

311

00:13:31,820 --> 00:13:29,010

customer service and an A+ rating with

312

00:13:35,540 --> 00:13:31,830

the Better Business Bureau go to my s/t

313

00:13:38,480 --> 00:13:35,550

I see stamp a decom to request your free

314

00:13:40,250 --> 00:13:38,490

140 page US stamp color catalog packed

315

00:13:43,010 --> 00:13:40,260

with collecting tips special offers

316

00:13:46,730 --> 00:13:43,020

color photos and over 4,600 available

317

00:13:50,780 --> 00:13:46,740

stamps call 843 3 7 8 1 1 or go to

318

00:13:53,150 --> 00:13:50,790

mystic stamp addcom that's 800 4 3 3 7 8

319

00:13:56,000 --> 00:13:53,160

1 1 and ask for your free US stamp

320

00:13:58,250 --> 00:13:56,010

catalog or mystic stamp addcom mystic

321

00:14:04,580 --> 00:13:58,260

stamp company America's leading stamp

322

00:14:06,350 --> 00:14:04,590

dealer we'd like to hear from you if you

323

00:14:07,000 --> 00:14:06,360

have a comment or question about the

324

00:14:10,960 --> 00:14:07,010

peracare

325

00:14:16,090 --> 00:14:10,970

send it to news at the para cast com

326

00:14:17,940 --> 00:14:16,100

that's news at the podcast.com and if

327

00:14:20,680 --> 00:14:17,950

you'd like to catch up on past episodes

328

00:14:24,880 --> 00:14:20,690

we have hundreds of shows for you to

329

00:14:29,320 --> 00:14:24,890

download direct from the para cast com

330

00:14:34,390 --> 00:14:29,330

that's the para cast dot-com or check us

331

00:14:37,690 --> 00:14:34,400

out at iTunes we are joined by veteran

332

00:14:39,520 --> 00:14:37,700

para psychologist dr. Barry Taff

333

00:14:42,880 --> 00:14:39,530

who has a new book out by the way called

334

00:14:44,620 --> 00:14:42,890

aliens above ghosts below explorations

335

00:14:47,100 --> 00:14:44,630

of the unknown we're gonna talk about

336

00:14:50,710 --> 00:14:47,110

that later but looking at your vas

337

00:14:53,710 --> 00:14:50,720

biography dr. Taff I noticed you were a

338

00:14:56,050 --> 00:14:53,720

technical adviser or script doctor for

339

00:14:58,240 --> 00:14:56,060

some very popular films and I guess I'm

340

00:15:00,190 --> 00:14:58,250

gonna ask you which function you served

341

00:15:02,370 --> 00:15:00,200

on them and we'll go into this very

342

00:15:03,730 --> 00:15:02,380

briefly get into the air stuff okay

343

00:15:05,410 --> 00:15:03,740

poltergeist

344

00:15:07,750 --> 00:15:05,420

now I remember one thing from

345

00:15:09,340 --> 00:15:07,760

poltergeist other than tobe Hooper was

346

00:15:11,440 --> 00:15:09,350

director and was produced by Steven

347

00:15:13,600 --> 00:15:11,450

Spielberg and that is the little girl

348

00:15:17,680 --> 00:15:13,610

looks at the TV set and says they're

349

00:15:21,700 --> 00:15:17,690

here right which I still use on my

350

00:15:23,560 --> 00:15:21,710

technology radio show yeah I have him

351
00:15:25,390 --> 00:15:23,570
come after me so that's how it goes what

352
00:15:27,280 --> 00:15:25,400
function did you serve on that film well

353
00:15:29,170 --> 00:15:27,290
first of all before we get into

354
00:15:31,060 --> 00:15:29,180
specifics when we were shooting the

355
00:15:33,250 --> 00:15:31,070
entity they were shooting poltergeist at

356
00:15:35,110 --> 00:15:33,260
the same studio on the same lock at the

357
00:15:37,060 --> 00:15:35,120
same time we were on one started a

358
00:15:39,490 --> 00:15:37,070
little narrow row they were on the other

359
00:15:41,140 --> 00:15:39,500
they were seeing our daily so they redid

360
00:15:43,390 --> 00:15:41,150
the entire movie to make it look more

361
00:15:46,210 --> 00:15:43,400
like the entity our film came out in 83

362
00:15:47,950 --> 00:15:46,220
their film came out in 82 now I don't

363
00:15:49,660 --> 00:15:47,960

know what the original bully was but

364

00:15:51,930 --> 00:15:49,670

what it turned into is we all remember

365

00:15:54,280 --> 00:15:51,940

is there is beatrice straight as the

366

00:15:56,950 --> 00:15:54,290

parapsychologist and two male associates

367

00:15:59,080 --> 00:15:56,960

one black one white guy and the white

368

00:16:01,300 --> 00:15:59,090

guy was supposed to be me dark hair

369

00:16:02,950 --> 00:16:01,310

glasses and a ruddy complexion

370

00:16:04,360 --> 00:16:02,960

whose face rocked in the mirror and one

371

00:16:05,890 --> 00:16:04,370

of this it gets bitten in the side he

372

00:16:07,570 --> 00:16:05,900

leaves the house that character was

373

00:16:09,160 --> 00:16:07,580

supposed to be me when the film was

374

00:16:10,930 --> 00:16:09,170

being made I don't know if you remember

375

00:16:13,720 --> 00:16:10,940

this in the movie there's a scene in the

376

00:16:15,460 --> 00:16:13,730

third act I believe where Jobeth

377

00:16:17,050 --> 00:16:15,470

Williams after she takes a bath she's

378

00:16:18,550 --> 00:16:17,060

combing her hair on her bed and then

379

00:16:19,840 --> 00:16:18,560

looks like somebody's gonna rape her and

380

00:16:20,350 --> 00:16:19,850

she's pushed upon the walls of the

381

00:16:23,079 --> 00:16:20,360

ceiling

382

00:16:25,060 --> 00:16:23,089

but what we heard they shot a rape

383

00:16:26,920 --> 00:16:25,070

sequence with her and they were

384

00:16:28,329 --> 00:16:26,930

obviously concerned that if they put

385

00:16:29,440 --> 00:16:28,339

that in the movie that they'd be sued

386

00:16:31,150 --> 00:16:29,450

because it would have been an

387

00:16:33,280 --> 00:16:31,160

infringement normally the film was

388

00:16:34,840 --> 00:16:33,290

totally fiction they based the character

389

00:16:36,790 --> 00:16:34,850

I forgot the temperature character's

390

00:16:39,069 --> 00:16:36,800

name in poltergeist but the guy with the

391

00:16:41,019 --> 00:16:39,079

dark hair and the ruddy complexion with

392

00:16:42,220 --> 00:16:41,029

the glasses was supposed to be me so you

393

00:16:44,230 --> 00:16:42,230

lost sin on the role

394

00:16:45,730 --> 00:16:44,240

what about actor the whole point of it

395

00:16:47,710 --> 00:16:45,740

is we were pretty well known at the time

396

00:16:49,630 --> 00:16:47,720

I colleague and I and so they tailored

397

00:16:51,370 --> 00:16:49,640

poltergeist to appear more like the

398

00:16:53,079 --> 00:16:51,380

entity it came out a year in advance of

399

00:16:54,759 --> 00:16:53,089

the entity and people thought it was the

400

00:16:56,500 --> 00:16:54,769

entity then the entity came out and

401
00:16:58,690 --> 00:16:56,510
every well what's the difference so I

402
00:17:00,790 --> 00:16:58,700
mean they interviewed us the executives

403
00:17:02,290 --> 00:17:00,800
not Spielberg other people connected

404
00:17:04,750 --> 00:17:02,300
with the movie long before the movie was

405
00:17:06,549 --> 00:17:04,760
made and and then it was made and they

406
00:17:08,110 --> 00:17:06,559
changed a lot of things and so I was

407
00:17:09,579 --> 00:17:08,120
involved as a consultant even though we

408
00:17:11,919 --> 00:17:09,589
didn't get our names on it well that's

409
00:17:15,699 --> 00:17:11,929
the way movies are you know they you see

410
00:17:17,740 --> 00:17:15,709
a movie that has one plot or one idea

411
00:17:19,510 --> 00:17:17,750
and by the time the thing gets released

412
00:17:21,699 --> 00:17:19,520
you have the people playing with a

413
00:17:23,650 --> 00:17:21,709

script and it becomes something else and

414

00:17:25,510 --> 00:17:23,660

the more something else is it becomes

415

00:17:27,819 --> 00:17:25,520

the worse the movie is sometimes movies

416

00:17:29,860 --> 00:17:27,829

seem to adhere to the original vision

417

00:17:31,330 --> 00:17:29,870

looks like too many cooks spoil the

418

00:17:32,980 --> 00:17:31,340

broth because they all start adding

419

00:17:34,299 --> 00:17:32,990

different seasonings and you're done you

420

00:17:36,340 --> 00:17:34,309

don't even know what you've got and I

421

00:17:39,010 --> 00:17:36,350

saw a work print a poltergeist before it

422

00:17:40,720 --> 00:17:39,020

came out and screening at MGM in 82 and

423

00:17:42,730 --> 00:17:40,730

it was entertaining it was very well

424

00:17:44,530 --> 00:17:42,740

made and a little silly of course and

425

00:17:46,840 --> 00:17:44,540

had not almost nothing to do except for

426

00:17:48,159 --> 00:17:46,850

the first act very little in the movie I

427

00:17:50,830 --> 00:17:48,169

didn't to do with poltergeist it was a

428

00:17:53,110 --> 00:17:50,840

mishmash of everything in horror and

429

00:17:54,640 --> 00:17:53,120

fantasy and sci-fi and but it was

430

00:17:56,650 --> 00:17:54,650

well-made it was a good entertaining

431

00:17:58,690 --> 00:17:56,660

movie and I enjoyed it for what it was

432

00:18:00,370 --> 00:17:58,700

it didn't scare me I just thought it was

433

00:18:03,610 --> 00:18:00,380

a little over the top but that's me

434

00:18:05,650 --> 00:18:03,620

now Logan's Run Logan's Run Logan's Run

435

00:18:07,570 --> 00:18:05,660

is a really good science fiction film

436

00:18:09,400 --> 00:18:07,580

right especially with Jenny Agutter

437

00:18:11,289 --> 00:18:09,410

she was the best thing in the film the

438

00:18:14,590 --> 00:18:11,299

female they had problems with the script

439

00:18:16,270 --> 00:18:14,600

and then I came in in terms of script

440

00:18:18,460 --> 00:18:16,280

doctor to help punch him stuff up but I

441

00:18:19,659 --> 00:18:18,470

also came in the holography you see in

442

00:18:21,070 --> 00:18:19,669

the movie I was working with a

443

00:18:23,799 --> 00:18:21,080

holography studio here in Los Angeles

444

00:18:25,510 --> 00:18:23,809

and they brought in me and the people I

445

00:18:27,370 --> 00:18:25,520

referred them to so I was involved with

446

00:18:29,919 --> 00:18:27,380

that but if they paid me a lot of money

447

00:18:32,649 --> 00:18:29,929

to do nothing so who cares hey that's a

448

00:18:34,269 --> 00:18:32,659

great deal if you can get one exactly

449

00:18:37,330 --> 00:18:34,279

really you should give workshops I'll

450

00:18:39,729 --> 00:18:37,340

sign up exactly I'm ready for that your

451
00:18:42,820 --> 00:18:39,739
background is incredible you have been

452
00:18:45,820 --> 00:18:42,830
involved in parapsychology for so many

453
00:18:49,210 --> 00:18:45,830
years but what attracted you to this

454
00:18:52,389 --> 00:18:49,220
field of study well meant two things one

455
00:18:54,639 --> 00:18:52,399
is curiosity just out of pure very

456
00:18:57,369 --> 00:18:54,649
curious person scientific curiosity but

457
00:18:58,869 --> 00:18:57,379
the main thrust of Mont wood got me into

458
00:19:01,509 --> 00:18:58,879
this world my experiences growing up

459
00:19:02,529 --> 00:19:01,519
apparently I was when I was growing up I

460
00:19:04,359 --> 00:19:02,539
was having a lot of extraordinary

461
00:19:07,739 --> 00:19:04,369
experiences that my friends and family

462
00:19:10,450 --> 00:19:07,749
were not psychic paranormal precognitive

463
00:19:12,249 --> 00:19:10,460

telepathic clairvoyant and I thought

464

00:19:13,839 --> 00:19:12,259

everyone had these sort of experiences

465

00:19:15,190 --> 00:19:13,849

and I learned later well they may but

466

00:19:16,810 --> 00:19:15,200

they're not aware of them or they don't

467

00:19:18,999 --> 00:19:16,820

have them and they had to reach a

468

00:19:21,249 --> 00:19:19,009

conclusion early on either I'm crazy

469

00:19:23,409 --> 00:19:21,259

everyone else is crazy or something that

470

00:19:25,419 --> 00:19:23,419

story's going on I chose the latter

471

00:19:28,119 --> 00:19:25,429

getting example right there like for

472

00:19:30,129 --> 00:19:28,129

example when I was like in grammar

473

00:19:32,080 --> 00:19:30,139

school I was with the fifth grade you're

474

00:19:34,419 --> 00:19:32,090

ten years old I remember I was on the

475

00:19:36,039 --> 00:19:34,429

courtyard play at recess playing some

476

00:19:37,389 --> 00:19:36,049

silly game this little girl named

477

00:19:39,279 --> 00:19:37,399

Christine is walking towards me

478

00:19:41,440 --> 00:19:39,289

blue-eyed blonde girl and I'm looking at

479

00:19:43,149 --> 00:19:41,450

her and it came on what I mean by came

480

00:19:45,639 --> 00:19:43,159

in it's sort of like x-ray vision I'm

481

00:19:47,950 --> 00:19:45,649

looking at her and I suddenly see on her

482

00:19:50,440 --> 00:19:47,960

right side there's a tube going into her

483

00:19:52,719 --> 00:19:50,450

body and there's a plastic bag under her

484

00:19:53,979 --> 00:19:52,729

dress and I want what's that so on up to

485

00:19:55,869 --> 00:19:53,989

her and I asked her what's that weird

486

00:19:57,729 --> 00:19:55,879

plastic bag and tube on in your body and

487

00:19:59,169 --> 00:19:57,739

she freaked out and got the teacher they

488

00:20:01,210 --> 00:19:59,179

grew up with the principal's office well

489

00:20:03,279 --> 00:20:01,220

it turns out that Christine had a

490

00:20:05,019 --> 00:20:03,289

colostomy I'm ten years old and even

491

00:20:07,330 --> 00:20:05,029

know what the word meant I have no idea

492

00:20:08,619 --> 00:20:07,340

all I know is what I saw the principal

493

00:20:10,570 --> 00:20:08,629

said did you sneak in the girls bathroom

494

00:20:12,310 --> 00:20:10,580

would you look under a dress I said I

495

00:20:14,739 --> 00:20:12,320

didn't either it's like you know

496

00:20:16,839 --> 00:20:14,749

Superman they go like Superman I like

497

00:20:19,389 --> 00:20:16,849

x-ray vision but it's in taller anyway

498

00:20:21,190 --> 00:20:19,399

oh and he thought I was flying or nuts

499

00:20:23,049 --> 00:20:21,200

and I looked at him is you've got that

500

00:20:25,239 --> 00:20:23,059

word appendix car that's always purple

501
00:20:26,859 --> 00:20:25,249
and I said I know I would call it a

502
00:20:29,289 --> 00:20:26,869
keloid now then I didn't know the term

503
00:20:31,330 --> 00:20:29,299
and he turned purple then he called my

504
00:20:33,549 --> 00:20:31,340
parents and they said what did what's

505
00:20:35,320 --> 00:20:33,559
going on and he said don't ask and so

506
00:20:37,330 --> 00:20:35,330
that's that's the type of thing that got

507
00:20:39,580 --> 00:20:37,340
me into this it was happen to me all the

508
00:20:42,940 --> 00:20:39,590
time move forward decade a couple

509
00:20:44,680 --> 00:20:42,950
decades about a decade and I was still

510
00:20:45,990 --> 00:20:44,690
having as his friend - so wrote dr.

511
00:20:48,810 --> 00:20:46,000
Thelma Moss

512
00:20:50,910 --> 00:20:48,820
UCLA she had a laboratory in the

513
00:20:52,350 --> 00:20:50,920

neuropsychiatric Institute I read about

514

00:20:54,690 --> 00:20:52,360

her knew about her wrote her a letter

515

00:20:56,580 --> 00:20:54,700

nothing called her never called back I

516

00:20:58,620 --> 00:20:56,590

didn't write her another level letter

517

00:21:00,810 --> 00:20:58,630

never heard from him so then one of her

518

00:21:03,600 --> 00:21:00,820

graduate students I met independently of

519

00:21:07,230 --> 00:21:03,610

her and I went to meet Salma in her home

520

00:21:12,930 --> 00:21:07,240

in Beverly Hills as is in the spring of

521

00:21:14,580 --> 00:21:12,940

1989 and then I 1969 excuse me and we

522

00:21:17,040 --> 00:21:14,590

were talking and then she threw mierqi

523

00:21:18,780 --> 00:21:17,050

knees just a comet rise which I could do

524

00:21:21,330 --> 00:21:18,790

then and now and I'm holding the keys

525

00:21:23,970 --> 00:21:21,340

and I described some things people and

526

00:21:26,220 --> 00:21:23,980

events and names and I said I see a fat

527

00:21:29,010 --> 00:21:26,230

blonde woman with blue eyes she's really

528

00:21:31,110 --> 00:21:29,020

obnoxious gonna loud voice named Shelly

529

00:21:33,150 --> 00:21:31,120

well Selma's best friend was Shelly

530

00:21:35,550 --> 00:21:33,160

winters the actress and that was an

531

00:21:38,370 --> 00:21:35,560

accurate if if unflattering description

532

00:21:40,920 --> 00:21:38,380

of her at the time and picked up some

533

00:21:43,410 --> 00:21:40,930

other things okay so Thelma did a study

534

00:21:46,200 --> 00:21:43,420

on me starting in the fall of 69 and

535

00:21:47,850 --> 00:21:46,210

which was published in the mid 70s in a

536

00:21:49,860 --> 00:21:47,860

medical journal as I thought the study

537

00:21:51,990 --> 00:21:49,870

is a sidekick okay so you're psychic

538

00:21:53,400 --> 00:21:52,000

great well what is it how does it work

539

00:21:55,440 --> 00:21:53,410

what does it work in you and not your

540

00:21:58,020 --> 00:21:55,450

friends or family why are you the one

541

00:21:59,190 --> 00:21:58,030

having this experience so you know once

542

00:22:00,960 --> 00:21:59,200

you're studied in the clinical

543

00:22:02,970 --> 00:22:00,970

environment and the studies published

544

00:22:04,260 --> 00:22:02,980

there's still more question that's

545

00:22:06,300 --> 00:22:04,270

generated because you still don't

546

00:22:09,480 --> 00:22:06,310

understand exactly what's going on how

547

00:22:11,760 --> 00:22:09,490

or why and I became gelas sort of

548

00:22:15,120 --> 00:22:11,770

psychic pet because I could turn this

549

00:22:16,800 --> 00:22:15,130

ability on in some respects and it was a

550

00:22:19,920 --> 00:22:16,810

very interesting woman she started her

551

00:22:21,840 --> 00:22:19,930

career out leaving as an actress her

552

00:22:24,720 --> 00:22:21,850

name maiden name was Delma Schnee which

553

00:22:28,050 --> 00:22:24,730

is German for snow and she met her

554

00:22:30,000 --> 00:22:28,060

husband named Paul and she had two

555

00:22:32,520 --> 00:22:30,010

children and then she he died he was at

556

00:22:34,710 --> 00:22:32,530

he's a producer an actor in fact he was

557

00:22:36,060 --> 00:22:34,720

one of the early Star Trek episodes I'll

558

00:22:38,070 --> 00:22:36,070

tell you what I would ask about the Star

559

00:22:39,930 --> 00:22:38,080

Trek episode because we all have to know

560

00:22:42,510 --> 00:22:39,940

about Star Trek but first we have a dr.

561

00:22:46,810 --> 00:22:42,520

Barry Taff joining gene and Chris you're

562

00:22:51,260 --> 00:22:49,040

[Music]

563

00:22:54,650 --> 00:22:51,270

America's number one source for

564

00:22:59,520 --> 00:22:54,660

independent talk radio for over a decade

565

00:23:01,020 --> 00:22:59,530

we are the gcn radio network when it

566

00:23:03,120 --> 00:23:01,030

comes to running a successful business

567

00:23:05,550 --> 00:23:03,130

there are many things you have to get

568

00:23:07,650 --> 00:23:05,560

right but one thing is often overlooked

569

00:23:09,810 --> 00:23:07,660

and that's protecting the data that

570

00:23:11,910 --> 00:23:09,820

powers your business computer servers

571

00:23:13,890 --> 00:23:11,920

external hard drives and even tape

572

00:23:17,760 --> 00:23:13,900

backups are vulnerable to failure in the

573

00:23:19,890 --> 00:23:17,770

US alone over 140,000 hard drives fail

574

00:23:22,860 --> 00:23:19,900

each and every week according to one

575

00:23:24,800 --> 00:23:22,870

study only 7% of companies that lose

576

00:23:27,510 --> 00:23:24,810

their data centers for 10 days or more

577

00:23:29,160 --> 00:23:27,520

survive beyond the year so I'm going to

578

00:23:31,680 --> 00:23:29,170

tell you about our friends at MOSI the

579

00:23:33,630 --> 00:23:31,690

most trusted name an online backup give

580

00:23:35,490 --> 00:23:33,640

our friends at MOSI a call they've been

581

00:23:38,310 --> 00:23:35,500

doing this for a long time and run the

582

00:23:41,160 --> 00:23:38,320

most secure most trusted online backup

583

00:23:43,680 --> 00:23:41,170

service right now you could say 15% by

584

00:23:46,470 --> 00:23:43,690

using the promo code podcast 15 that's

585

00:23:48,990 --> 00:23:46,480

podcast 15 call eight seven seven six

586

00:23:51,300 --> 00:23:49,000

six nine nine seven seven six that's

587

00:23:55,170 --> 00:23:51,310

eight seven seven six six nine nine

588

00:24:01,260 --> 00:23:55,180

seven seven six or visit mozi procom

589

00:24:03,330 --> 00:24:01,270

that's mo zy pro dot-com we all know

590

00:24:05,070 --> 00:24:03,340

that berkey water purification systems

591

00:24:07,080 --> 00:24:05,080

are the most trusted name in water

592

00:24:08,940 --> 00:24:07,090

filtration as an authorized Berkey

593

00:24:10,800 --> 00:24:08,950

dealer for over 6 years in serving

594

00:24:13,200 --> 00:24:10,810

thousands of satisfied customers

595

00:24:15,390 --> 00:24:13,210

the Berkey guy offers amazing specials

596

00:24:17,010 --> 00:24:15,400

for berkey water filtration systems the

597

00:24:19,050 --> 00:24:17,020

Berkey light systems include a set of

598

00:24:21,030 --> 00:24:19,060

self-sterilizing and re cleanable black

599

00:24:23,460 --> 00:24:21,040

purification elements that purify water

600

00:24:25,680 --> 00:24:23,470

by removing chlorine pathogenic bacteria

601
00:24:27,900 --> 00:24:25,690
cysts and parasites to non detectable

602
00:24:29,940 --> 00:24:27,910
levels and remove harmful chemicals such

603
00:24:31,800 --> 00:24:29,950
as herbicides and pesticides order the

604
00:24:34,470 --> 00:24:31,810
Berkey light system today complete with

605
00:24:36,390 --> 00:24:34,480
two black per key elements for only 231

606
00:24:38,340 --> 00:24:36,400
dollars and the burka guy will ship your

607
00:24:40,470 --> 00:24:38,350
order free of charge with the purchase

608
00:24:42,450 --> 00:24:40,480
of a Berkey light the burka guy is also

609
00:24:45,330 --> 00:24:42,460
offering is set of fluoride and arsenic

610
00:24:46,770 --> 00:24:45,340
filters for only \$39.99 that's over 30

611
00:24:49,110 --> 00:24:46,780
percent off the retail price

612
00:24:51,300 --> 00:24:49,120
call the burqa guy at one eighty seventy

613
00:24:53,490 --> 00:24:51,310

seven eight eight six three six five

614

00:24:56,190 --> 00:24:53,500

three that's one eight seven seven eight

615

00:24:57,390 --> 00:24:56,200

eight six three six five three or order

616

00:25:02,040 --> 00:24:57,400

online at Gobert

617

00:25:04,110 --> 00:25:02,050

dot-com let's go Berkey calm today hi

618

00:25:06,000 --> 00:25:04,120

I'm mark Craig head founder of

619

00:25:07,980 --> 00:25:06,010

crossbreed holsters I designed our

620

00:25:10,290 --> 00:25:07,990

top-selling holster the super tuck

621

00:25:12,720 --> 00:25:10,300

deluxe to solve the problems of being

622

00:25:15,030 --> 00:25:12,730

poked pinched and gouged while carrying

623

00:25:16,980 --> 00:25:15,040

concealed the super tuck deluxe is the

624

00:25:19,230 --> 00:25:16,990

most comfortable most concealable

625

00:25:20,970 --> 00:25:19,240

holster on the market today we offer a

626

00:25:23,790 --> 00:25:20,980

two week free trial and a lifetime

627

00:25:28,730 --> 00:25:23,800

warranty visit us at crossbreed holsters

628

00:25:32,880 --> 00:25:28,740

dot-com don't forget crossbreed holsters

629

00:25:34,530 --> 00:25:32,890

calm in a coming apart world you need

630

00:25:36,720 --> 00:25:34,540

something to keep it tied together

631

00:25:38,490 --> 00:25:36,730

that's something is atwood rope the

632

00:25:40,970 --> 00:25:38,500

highest quality rope made in the USA

633

00:25:43,860 --> 00:25:40,980

from exotic braids for military rescue

634

00:25:46,080 --> 00:25:43,870

arborists shipyards towline or boating

635

00:25:48,060 --> 00:25:46,090

quality rope and affordable prices you

636

00:25:50,940 --> 00:25:48,070

and your customers can depend on find a

637

00:25:53,490 --> 00:25:50,950

dealer or shop online at atwood rope net

638

00:25:55,440 --> 00:25:53,500

enter promo code radio to receive 100

639

00:25:57,840 --> 00:25:55,450

feet of 550 paracord free with purchase

640

00:26:01,230 --> 00:25:57,850

atwood rope working to keep the world

641

00:26:03,360 --> 00:26:01,240

tied together digestive health is the

642

00:26:05,730 --> 00:26:03,370

key to wellness and elimination of

643

00:26:07,590 --> 00:26:05,740

toxins that bears repeating digestive

644

00:26:10,170 --> 00:26:07,600

health is the key to wellness and

645

00:26:12,540 --> 00:26:10,180

elimination of toxins and pro-am one

646

00:26:14,550 --> 00:26:12,550

daily probiotic cleanse is the key to

647

00:26:16,890 --> 00:26:14,560

digestive health pro-am one is a

648

00:26:18,840 --> 00:26:16,900

powerful liquid probiotic strong enough

649

00:26:21,570 --> 00:26:18,850

to cleanse gentle enough to use every

650

00:26:23,370 --> 00:26:21,580

day pro em1 as dairy wheat and soy free

651
00:26:24,930 --> 00:26:23,380
contains all-natural and certified

652
00:26:26,400 --> 00:26:24,940
organic ingredients contains no

653
00:26:28,020 --> 00:26:26,410
preservatives or animal products

654
00:26:30,030 --> 00:26:28,030
supports a healthy digestive and immune

655
00:26:31,800 --> 00:26:30,040
system supports weight loss improves

656
00:26:33,600 --> 00:26:31,810
absorption of food nutrients aids and

657
00:26:35,850 --> 00:26:33,610
controlling yeast infections is never

658
00:26:37,500 --> 00:26:35,860
freeze-dried and uses three groups of

659
00:26:39,720 --> 00:26:37,510
live viable beneficial microbes to

660
00:26:41,730 --> 00:26:39,730
cleanse and remove toxins order pro am

661
00:26:47,130 --> 00:26:41,740
one daily probiotic cleanse at Tarragona

662
00:26:51,870 --> 00:26:47,140
calm spelled ter a gan IX calm Tarragona

663
00:26:53,940 --> 00:26:51,880

calm or call toll-free 866 3 6 9 3 6 7 8

664

00:26:57,120 --> 00:26:53,950

that's eight six six three six nine

665

00:27:12,220 --> 00:26:57,130

three six seven eight pro em1 the raw

666

00:27:17,450 --> 00:27:14,840

I'm the power cast with gene and Chris

667

00:27:20,990 --> 00:27:17,460

we have dr. Barry Taff whose doctorate

668

00:27:22,850 --> 00:27:21,000

is in psycho physiology and you were

669

00:27:25,639 --> 00:27:22,860

talking here about somebody who appeared

670

00:27:28,430 --> 00:27:25,649

on a Star Trek episode right he was a

671

00:27:30,440 --> 00:27:28,440

man by the name of Paul Moss he was a

672

00:27:32,480 --> 00:27:30,450

producer and an actor and he was in the

673

00:27:35,419 --> 00:27:32,490

episode called conscience of the king he

674

00:27:37,970 --> 00:27:35,429

played Koto's the executioner oh yes

675

00:27:40,399 --> 00:27:37,980

that was one of my favorite episode yeah

676

00:27:42,590 --> 00:27:40,409

with Barbara who would ended up being in

677

00:27:44,690 --> 00:27:42,600

the series with Raymond Burr Ironside

678

00:27:46,610 --> 00:27:44,700

she was in that episode as a very a lot

679

00:27:48,830 --> 00:27:46,620

of their shows were great anyway long

680

00:27:51,350 --> 00:27:48,840

story short Selma's husband died shortly

681

00:27:52,789 --> 00:27:51,360

thereafter tamo went back to school that

682

00:27:54,919 --> 00:27:52,799

sound like it started out as an actress

683

00:27:57,019 --> 00:27:54,929

and became a writer and she wrote a

684

00:27:59,299 --> 00:27:57,029

movie called the Colossus in New York

685

00:28:01,100 --> 00:27:59,309

came out in the 50s during Otto Krueger

686

00:28:03,590 --> 00:28:01,110

and Ross Martin which had a paranormal

687

00:28:05,299 --> 00:28:03,600

element to it strangely enough and then

688

00:28:07,039 --> 00:28:05,309

her husband died after she had their two

689

00:28:09,259 --> 00:28:07,049

kids and she went back to school got her

690

00:28:11,960 --> 00:28:09,269

PhD and became a clinical psychologist

691

00:28:14,299 --> 00:28:11,970

started doing research at UCLA and I met

692

00:28:16,250 --> 00:28:14,309

her and the rest is history and so when

693

00:28:18,740 --> 00:28:16,260

I was in the lab I was studied but then

694

00:28:20,960 --> 00:28:18,750

I began doing my own research and my

695

00:28:23,029 --> 00:28:20,970

research was in telepathy and

696

00:28:24,919 --> 00:28:23,039

precognition in the lab I ended up

697

00:28:26,419 --> 00:28:24,929

developing what later became known as

698

00:28:28,159 --> 00:28:26,429

remote viewing the protocols and

699

00:28:30,470 --> 00:28:28,169

methodologies for that and we were

700

00:28:33,440 --> 00:28:30,480

visited by government group intelligence

701
00:28:37,940 --> 00:28:33,450
in military intelligence groups CIA NSA

702
00:28:40,490 --> 00:28:37,950
dia O&I DARPA and we didn't do the work

703
00:28:41,840 --> 00:28:40,500
there because UCLA wouldn't put their

704
00:28:43,310 --> 00:28:41,850
name on the application they didn't want

705
00:28:45,169 --> 00:28:43,320
to get involved it was too politically

706
00:28:46,730 --> 00:28:45,179
insensitive even today it would be

707
00:28:49,279 --> 00:28:46,740
politically sensitive probably even more

708
00:28:50,960 --> 00:28:49,289
so do UCLA went up to Stanford Research

709
00:28:53,570 --> 00:28:50,970
Institute would put off and argh

710
00:28:55,460 --> 00:28:53,580
and doctor had may ran the program and

711
00:28:57,080 --> 00:28:55,470
doctor a general Stubblebine and but

712
00:28:58,940 --> 00:28:57,090
anyway the work we did was an

713
00:29:00,799 --> 00:28:58,950

interesting in the lab but what really

714

00:29:05,240 --> 00:29:00,809

got me going was to work in the field

715

00:29:07,279 --> 00:29:05,250

since 1968 I've investigated over 4,500

716

00:29:09,169 --> 00:29:07,289

cases of hauntings and poltergeists and

717

00:29:10,970 --> 00:29:09,179

doppelgangers and things like that and

718

00:29:12,379 --> 00:29:10,980

most of them begin and end with one

719

00:29:13,450 --> 00:29:12,389

interview you go out to interview the

720

00:29:15,580 --> 00:29:13,460

person and

721

00:29:17,560 --> 00:29:15,590

the more of an analogy is like going to

722

00:29:19,299 --> 00:29:17,570

the airport with a camcorder it happened

723

00:29:21,549 --> 00:29:19,309

to get a plane crashing it happens but

724

00:29:22,930 --> 00:29:21,559

it's very rare the chances people

725

00:29:24,940 --> 00:29:22,940

encounter in Xiamen when they're out in

726

00:29:26,289 --> 00:29:24,950

the field on a regular basis of the

727

00:29:28,210 --> 00:29:26,299

chance of winning the lottery three

728

00:29:30,340 --> 00:29:28,220

times in a row 100 million dollar level

729

00:29:32,529 --> 00:29:30,350

it just doesn't work like they tell it's

730

00:29:34,930 --> 00:29:32,539

a ghost owners exactly well that

731

00:29:37,120 --> 00:29:34,940

remember if the paranormal reality shows

732

00:29:38,710 --> 00:29:37,130

followed if they were stuck to reality

733

00:29:41,200 --> 00:29:38,720

there'd be no show let me think about

734

00:29:42,730 --> 00:29:41,210

this you have a logistics problem you're

735

00:29:44,350 --> 00:29:42,740

a producer on one of these shows

736

00:29:46,930 --> 00:29:44,360

something's got to happen you can't have

737

00:29:49,360 --> 00:29:46,940

dead air for 40 to 43 minutes out of

738

00:29:51,159 --> 00:29:49,370

every hour if you won't work if you do

739

00:29:53,500 --> 00:29:51,169

your ratings will be as remote as

740

00:29:55,299 --> 00:29:53,510

catching a ghost on video would and so

741

00:29:56,950 --> 00:29:55,309

it would be even more remote than remote

742

00:29:59,230 --> 00:29:56,960

feeling would be right right you would

743

00:30:01,000 --> 00:29:59,240

have to either you have to either fake

744

00:30:04,419 --> 00:30:01,010

it which a lot of the shows do they just

745

00:30:06,010 --> 00:30:04,429

lie or you populate the show with really

746

00:30:07,690 --> 00:30:06,020

colorful whacked-out people who

747

00:30:09,970 --> 00:30:07,700

generated more interest than the ghost

748

00:30:12,010 --> 00:30:09,980

there at searching wood or they people

749

00:30:14,350 --> 00:30:12,020

that embellish and exaggerate what might

750

00:30:16,299 --> 00:30:14,360

occur could occur into making it appear

751

00:30:17,860 --> 00:30:16,309

more relevant than it is and I would

752

00:30:19,269 --> 00:30:17,870

want to be producing these shows because

753

00:30:21,430 --> 00:30:19,279

well they approached me or the first

754

00:30:23,529 --> 00:30:21,440

shows I've been approached by most them

755

00:30:25,539 --> 00:30:23,539

and I said well I am NOT gonna lie for

756

00:30:27,370 --> 00:30:25,549

you well I got no I'm not lying

757

00:30:28,840 --> 00:30:27,380

I mean if you want me to leave a lie how

758

00:30:30,880 --> 00:30:28,850

many millions you pay me and what house

759

00:30:33,370 --> 00:30:30,890

and car you buy me we're not gonna pay

760

00:30:35,049 --> 00:30:33,380

you what so I'm gonna go online throw my

761

00:30:37,120 --> 00:30:35,059

career away for well you'll be in

762

00:30:38,889 --> 00:30:37,130

television I said when you people stop

763

00:30:41,049 --> 00:30:38,899

smoking whatever it is you're smoking

764

00:30:43,450 --> 00:30:41,059

and drinking call me you know every year

765

00:30:45,399 --> 00:30:43,460

I get calls to detect I was asked to be

766

00:30:47,590 --> 00:30:45,409

on a show couple weeks ago it's on

767

00:30:49,899 --> 00:30:47,600

network I won't name the network they're

768

00:30:51,909 --> 00:30:49,909

all garbage they sent me a contract

769

00:30:54,070 --> 00:30:51,919

where they said they could libel me

770

00:30:56,019 --> 00:30:54,080

slander me defame a discredit me

771

00:30:58,180 --> 00:30:56,029

humiliated embarrassed distort

772

00:30:58,870 --> 00:30:58,190

misrepresent and I can't do anything

773

00:31:01,840 --> 00:30:58,880

about

774

00:31:03,940 --> 00:31:01,850

that's an attainment yes I will say the

775

00:31:06,730 --> 00:31:03,950

company's name its raw entertainment or

776

00:31:09,730 --> 00:31:06,740

raw TV you know I definitely but Ross

777

00:31:11,440 --> 00:31:09,740

something yeah well garbage and I said

778

00:31:12,730 --> 00:31:11,450

that would you sign this well this is

779

00:31:14,620 --> 00:31:12,740

what's the problem with this contract

780

00:31:15,430 --> 00:31:14,630

what's the problem with it you people

781

00:31:17,549 --> 00:31:15,440

are insane

782

00:31:20,680 --> 00:31:17,559

so they offered me for doing the show

783

00:31:22,899 --> 00:31:20,690

\$750 I said well I talked for myself so

784

00:31:24,669 --> 00:31:22,909

they put four zeros after that I

785

00:31:26,769 --> 00:31:24,679

couldn't consider it I'd change my name

786

00:31:27,549 --> 00:31:26,779

and disappear but that's I didn't I

787

00:31:29,289 --> 00:31:27,559

didn't do that

788

00:31:32,289 --> 00:31:29,299

but they also have enough people who

789

00:31:34,690 --> 00:31:32,299

would go on TV for nothing now Chris has

790

00:31:37,509 --> 00:31:34,700

a story where he went on that UFO

791

00:31:39,610 --> 00:31:37,519

Hunters TV show and they just destroyed

792

00:31:41,619 --> 00:31:39,620

what he was talking about he's talking

793

00:31:43,539 --> 00:31:41,629

about strange events in one state and

794

00:31:45,940 --> 00:31:43,549

they move them to another state yeah

795

00:31:48,100 --> 00:31:45,950

that's the reality Chandra I mean people

796

00:31:50,080 --> 00:31:48,110

if people think these shows are real

797

00:31:51,730 --> 00:31:50,090

they should wake up these shows are

798

00:31:54,009 --> 00:31:51,740

carefully choreographed and scripted

799

00:31:55,330 --> 00:31:54,019

because their job is to entertain people

800

00:31:57,399 --> 00:31:55,340

that don't know any better

801
00:32:00,129 --> 00:31:57,409
that's who with all reality shows that's

802
00:32:01,749 --> 00:32:00,139
the whole point right right and so what

803
00:32:03,820 --> 00:32:01,759
this show wanted me to do their show

804
00:32:05,200 --> 00:32:03,830
it's paranormal witness I wouldn't sign

805
00:32:07,029 --> 00:32:05,210
the contract nor would jeff wheatcraft

806
00:32:09,940 --> 00:32:07,039
they wanted to work on the San Pedro

807
00:32:10,299 --> 00:32:09,950
case and I just said so let me get this

808
00:32:12,609 --> 00:32:10,309
straight

809
00:32:14,919 --> 00:32:12,619
even if the check you all gives me

810
00:32:17,019 --> 00:32:14,929
bounces I can't see you because it says

811
00:32:18,730 --> 00:32:17,029
I can't see you for any reason at all so

812
00:32:21,399 --> 00:32:18,740
if you breach the contract I'm less than

813
00:32:22,930 --> 00:32:21,409

an you lying claim I'm a drug addict or

814

00:32:25,180 --> 00:32:22,940

I'm an alcoholic or I'm out of my mind

815

00:32:27,220 --> 00:32:25,190

there's nothing I can do well yeah

816

00:32:28,869 --> 00:32:27,230

that's right I said well goodbye and

817

00:32:30,940 --> 00:32:28,879

they kept bugging me I said no will

818

00:32:32,289 --> 00:32:30,950

amend our agreement and exactly what

819

00:32:34,720 --> 00:32:32,299

other producers got back to me to

820

00:32:36,430 --> 00:32:34,730

supervising producer we can't do that I

821

00:32:38,830 --> 00:32:36,440

said then I can't work with you so they

822

00:32:40,810 --> 00:32:38,840

shot the show with my old colleague and

823

00:32:42,220 --> 00:32:40,820

Jackie Hernandez and other people but

824

00:32:44,440 --> 00:32:42,230

jeff wheatcraft and i refused to

825

00:32:46,629 --> 00:32:44,450

participate for very obvious reasons and

826

00:32:48,549 --> 00:32:46,639

I said so you got a gun in my head you

827

00:32:50,109 --> 00:32:48,559

pull the hammer back you the hammer

828

00:32:52,180 --> 00:32:50,119

and then you got your finger on the

829

00:32:54,700 --> 00:32:52,190

trigger you want a sign no thank you

830

00:32:56,529 --> 00:32:54,710

so I mean I told them I don't like what

831

00:32:58,930 --> 00:32:56,539

they're doing there I showed it to my

832

00:33:01,119 --> 00:32:58,940

agent and my manager and they all went

833

00:33:03,190 --> 00:33:01,129

what is this a joke I said no it's very

834

00:33:04,899 --> 00:33:03,200

real so let him do a show without me I'm

835

00:33:07,060 --> 00:33:04,909

not gonna I was worried they would try

836

00:33:08,710 --> 00:33:07,070

to set me up because over the years I've

837

00:33:11,230 --> 00:33:08,720

said I've said some pretty nasty things

838

00:33:12,850 --> 00:33:11,240

about the entire genre and everyone

839

00:33:14,769 --> 00:33:12,860

knows pretty much whatever who and what

840

00:33:16,810 --> 00:33:14,779

I'm referring to and I think they'd love

841

00:33:19,570 --> 00:33:16,820

to get back at me it's somehow discredit

842

00:33:21,340 --> 00:33:19,580

me or defame me or lie about me on their

843

00:33:23,710 --> 00:33:21,350

show to make me look bad on their

844

00:33:26,529 --> 00:33:23,720

network now going back though to your

845

00:33:28,840 --> 00:33:26,539

career as a script doctor and technical

846

00:33:30,730 --> 00:33:28,850

adviser those are older films do I take

847

00:33:33,549 --> 00:33:30,740

it then that nobody's asking you anymore

848

00:33:36,039 --> 00:33:33,559

no it's karate correct I haven't worked

849

00:33:38,019 --> 00:33:36,049

on a movie in a long long time remember

850

00:33:40,539 --> 00:33:38,029

the movies now or I mean let's still

851
00:33:41,350 --> 00:33:40,549
good paranormal activity I saw the first

852
00:33:43,330 --> 00:33:41,360
one and when it

853
00:33:44,799 --> 00:33:43,340
came out not in defeat I guess a friend

854
00:33:46,810 --> 00:33:44,809
got a screen and I watched it almost

855
00:33:48,910 --> 00:33:46,820
took me to sleep and last after the

856
00:33:51,160 --> 00:33:48,920
third act something happens okay great

857
00:33:52,810 --> 00:33:51,170
I met the producer of the movie I got

858
00:33:54,520 --> 00:33:52,820
last year he said what do you think I

859
00:33:55,870 --> 00:33:54,530
said well I was waiting for the

860
00:33:57,520 --> 00:33:55,880
attractive brunette to take her clothes

861
00:33:59,350 --> 00:33:57,530
off to go to bed but she slept in her

862
00:34:01,570 --> 00:33:59,360
clothes so it was really boring and I

863
00:34:04,090 --> 00:34:01,580

said it was very predictable it was

864

00:34:05,980 --> 00:34:04,100

stupid and I said you know I it's like

865

00:34:08,349 --> 00:34:05,990

The Blair Witch well you know they have

866

00:34:10,810 --> 00:34:08,359

this TV show that came on the ABC

867

00:34:12,310 --> 00:34:10,820

network called the river which is

868

00:34:14,290 --> 00:34:12,320

produced by the same people who produce

869

00:34:16,540 --> 00:34:14,300

paranormal activity it's not the same

870

00:34:20,050 --> 00:34:16,550

thing where you've got all this handheld

871

00:34:22,210 --> 00:34:20,060

camcorder kind of stuff and it was awful

872

00:34:24,879 --> 00:34:22,220

I watched about a half-hour of it and I

873

00:34:28,180 --> 00:34:24,889

gave up and I noticed the ratings were

874

00:34:30,280 --> 00:34:28,190

okay the first week and then tanked they

875

00:34:32,109 --> 00:34:30,290

dry yeah well I mean it's unfortunately

876
00:34:35,290 --> 00:34:32,119
there the demographics they're shooting

877
00:34:37,330 --> 00:34:35,300
for 12 to 30 or not even that I rather

878
00:34:39,430 --> 00:34:37,340
not insult people who were 12 to 30

879
00:34:41,740 --> 00:34:39,440
because I have a 26 year old son right

880
00:34:44,500 --> 00:34:41,750
it's the whole thing is pathetic oh I

881
00:34:45,909 --> 00:34:44,510
watched falling skies the first episode

882
00:34:48,609 --> 00:34:45,919
I turned it off halfway through because

883
00:34:50,740 --> 00:34:48,619
it was so boring it was better though it

884
00:34:53,830 --> 00:34:50,750
was you know I watched Terra Nova the

885
00:34:55,210 --> 00:34:53,840
first episode and most I was bored bored

886
00:34:57,220 --> 00:34:55,220
to tears it was the same thing we've

887
00:34:59,410 --> 00:34:57,230
seen before nothing new and I think

888
00:35:01,720 --> 00:34:59,420

they're just regurgitating a lot of old

889

00:35:03,580 --> 00:35:01,730

themes rather than try something new

890

00:35:05,500 --> 00:35:03,590

let's try what's worked before with new

891

00:35:07,720 --> 00:35:05,510

faces and someone's screaming the

892

00:35:09,790 --> 00:35:07,730

Camerons jumping around and you know

893

00:35:11,590 --> 00:35:09,800

it's just I when I grew up I watched a

894

00:35:12,910 --> 00:35:11,600

lot of television I mean there was

895

00:35:15,040 --> 00:35:12,920

Twilight Zone there was out of limits

896

00:35:16,750 --> 00:35:15,050

there was Star Trek there was Alfred

897

00:35:19,990 --> 00:35:16,760

Hitchcock Presents that was thriller

898

00:35:22,420 --> 00:35:20,000

I mean Playhouse 90 is a really great

899

00:35:24,250 --> 00:35:22,430

television for me if I was a kid now I'd

900

00:35:28,300 --> 00:35:24,260

be bored silly I would be absolutely

901
00:35:30,609 --> 00:35:28,310
bored silly it just it's it's horrible

902
00:35:32,200 --> 00:35:30,619
it's I mean it's you know the irony is

903
00:35:34,300 --> 00:35:32,210
we have all these channels and there's

904
00:35:36,130 --> 00:35:34,310
still nothing to watch for me the

905
00:35:39,280 --> 00:35:36,140
History Channel Discovery Channel

906
00:35:41,410 --> 00:35:39,290
interesting but most of the stuff that I

907
00:35:43,390 --> 00:35:41,420
mean I grew up the sitcoms I grew up

908
00:35:45,250 --> 00:35:43,400
with I used to love all the family

909
00:35:47,080 --> 00:35:45,260
because it was provocative and it made

910
00:35:49,480 --> 00:35:47,090
us think about how messed up we are

911
00:35:51,670 --> 00:35:49,490
socially I used to look cheers in

912
00:35:52,810 --> 00:35:51,680
Seinfeld but I don't watch a lot of

913
00:35:53,650 --> 00:35:52,820

television anymore because it's just

914

00:35:54,550 --> 00:35:53,660

boring

915

00:35:56,620 --> 00:35:54,560

yeah

916

00:35:58,660 --> 00:35:56,630

my pain pill well you know of course

917

00:36:01,600 --> 00:35:58,670

what they've done is they've perfected

918

00:36:02,890 --> 00:36:01,610

the technology of making these films and

919

00:36:05,440 --> 00:36:02,900

they get some pretty good performers I

920

00:36:09,100 --> 00:36:05,450

mean you have Oscar winners coming to TV

921

00:36:11,590 --> 00:36:09,110

to do segments to do shows but very few

922

00:36:13,390 --> 00:36:11,600

shows are worth watching and I look at

923

00:36:15,280 --> 00:36:13,400

the sitcoms you have the bests it comes

924

00:36:17,230 --> 00:36:15,290

out there and people gonna you know send

925

00:36:19,390 --> 00:36:17,240

me nasty letters now but I don't really

926
00:36:21,370 --> 00:36:19,400
care but you look at these sitcoms these

927
00:36:23,170 --> 00:36:21,380
days and it'll make you laugh where's

928
00:36:27,550 --> 00:36:23,180
the funny stuff I mean I could still

929
00:36:30,310 --> 00:36:27,560
look and I Love Lucy from 1950s and

930
00:36:32,110 --> 00:36:30,320
laugh and I hear my wife laughing at

931
00:36:33,700 --> 00:36:32,120
this stuff and then you watch one of

932
00:36:35,020 --> 00:36:33,710
these currents it comes you watch five

933
00:36:37,240 --> 00:36:35,030
minutes of it and you say what's funny

934
00:36:38,950 --> 00:36:37,250
what is the matter with these people

935
00:36:42,100 --> 00:36:38,960
I think what's the matter we have to

936
00:36:49,540 --> 00:36:42,110
talk to our benefactors with gene and

937
00:36:52,230 --> 00:36:49,550
Chris you're in the para cast are you

938
00:36:55,510 --> 00:36:52,240

tired of searching for great talk radio

939

00:36:59,920 --> 00:36:55,520

more important search for overrule we

940

00:37:02,470 --> 00:36:59,930

are the GCM radio network are you ready

941

00:37:04,930 --> 00:37:02,480

to order the official para cast t-shirt

942

00:37:06,730 --> 00:37:04,940

you asked we answered we're now taking

943

00:37:10,480 --> 00:37:06,740

orders for the official para cast

944

00:37:13,030 --> 00:37:10,490

t-shirt it comes in white 100% cotton

945

00:37:15,610 --> 00:37:13,040

the front of it features the same logo

946

00:37:18,400 --> 00:37:15,620

that we have on our community forums on

947

00:37:21,370 --> 00:37:18,410

the back it says separating a signal

948

00:37:23,530 --> 00:37:21,380

from noise to order the official power

949

00:37:26,770 --> 00:37:23,540

cast t-shirt here's all you have to do

950

00:37:29,620 --> 00:37:26,780

visit our new online store at store dot

951
00:37:32,710 --> 00:37:29,630
the para cast dot-com one more time

952
00:37:34,840 --> 00:37:32,720
that's store dot the para cast comm you

953
00:37:37,600 --> 00:37:34,850
can use a major credit card to place

954
00:37:40,120 --> 00:37:37,610
your order for the official para cast

955
00:37:42,160 --> 00:37:40,130
t-shirt hey neighbors we have one more

956
00:37:44,500 --> 00:37:42,170
thing to talk about and that's more

957
00:37:46,810 --> 00:37:44,510
merchandise at the official power cast

958
00:37:48,450 --> 00:37:46,820
store we have hats we have jackets we

959
00:37:50,890 --> 00:37:48,460
even have a flip Video camcorder

960
00:37:53,830 --> 00:37:50,900
customized with the power cast logo at

961
00:37:55,510 --> 00:37:53,840
the official para cast or it's all Val

962
00:37:59,290 --> 00:37:55,520
vailable at the official power cast

963
00:38:00,700 --> 00:37:59,300

store store dot the para cast com what

964

00:38:03,400 --> 00:38:00,710

is the most abundant resource on earth

965

00:38:05,260 --> 00:38:03,410

water it's essential for sustaining life

966

00:38:07,050 --> 00:38:05,270

but it's not always the most available

967

00:38:08,940 --> 00:38:07,060

when disaster strikes water

968

00:38:11,730 --> 00:38:08,950

quickly vanishes from store shelves like

969

00:38:13,590 --> 00:38:11,740

it did during 9/11 Katrina Japan and in

970

00:38:15,390 --> 00:38:13,600

Joplin three days without water in your

971

00:38:16,800 --> 00:38:15,400

body begins to shut down don't risk

972

00:38:19,050 --> 00:38:16,810

being without an abundant supply of

973

00:38:21,060 --> 00:38:19,060

water when the next disaster hits get a

974

00:38:22,800 --> 00:38:21,070

flow jack hand well pump the affordable

975

00:38:24,840 --> 00:38:22,810

flow Jack drops right into almost any

976

00:38:26,280 --> 00:38:24,850

well and is easy to install without

977

00:38:28,230 --> 00:38:26,290

having to remove the existing pump

978

00:38:30,300 --> 00:38:28,240

giving you immediate access to plenty of

979

00:38:31,830 --> 00:38:30,310

cool clean water you could risk your

980

00:38:33,840 --> 00:38:31,840

family's health on a limited supply of

981

00:38:35,760 --> 00:38:33,850

stored water or you could be prepared

982

00:38:37,680 --> 00:38:35,770

with the reliable affordable flow Jack

983

00:38:40,260 --> 00:38:37,690

backup hand pump kit delivered to your

984

00:38:43,830 --> 00:38:40,270

door for only 399 complete see how it

985

00:38:48,360 --> 00:38:43,840

works at flow Jack comm spelled FL o JK

986

00:38:51,300 --> 00:38:48,370

comm be sure to spell FL o JK comm or

987

00:38:53,850 --> 00:38:51,310

call 855 for flow jack that's eight five

988

00:38:56,310 --> 00:38:53,860

five four three five six five two five

989

00:39:00,200 --> 00:38:56,320

proudly made in America flow jack hand

990

00:39:02,760 --> 00:39:00,210

well pumps peace of mind in a box

991

00:39:05,100 --> 00:39:02,770

introducing a diabeetus break through an

992

00:39:08,370 --> 00:39:05,110

easy natural organic way to bring relief

993

00:39:10,200 --> 00:39:08,380

to diabetics introducing MDS forte a

994

00:39:11,910 --> 00:39:10,210

concentrated super strength extract

995

00:39:12,390 --> 00:39:11,920

formulated for those who are looking for

996

00:39:15,180 --> 00:39:12,400

relief

997

00:39:16,920 --> 00:39:15,190

what can MDS forte do for you MDS forte

998

00:39:18,750 --> 00:39:16,930

reduces glucose levels safely and

999

00:39:21,060 --> 00:39:18,760

effectively reduces cholesterol and

1000

00:39:23,310 --> 00:39:21,070

triglyceride levels increases HDL or

1001
00:39:26,250 --> 00:39:23,320
good cholesterol while reducing LDL or

1002
00:39:28,260 --> 00:39:26,260
bad cholesterol MDS forte reduces a1c

1003
00:39:30,180 --> 00:39:28,270
improves eyesight and circulation to the

1004
00:39:33,180 --> 00:39:30,190
limbs and helps with weight loss is

1005
00:39:35,610 --> 00:39:33,190
non-toxic caffeine free 100% natural

1006
00:39:38,430 --> 00:39:35,620
100% organic and comes with a 100%

1007
00:39:40,830 --> 00:39:38,440
money-back guarantee waiting for the

1008
00:39:43,290 --> 00:39:40,840
side-effects disclaimers with MDS forte

1009
00:39:47,490 --> 00:39:43,300
there are none order a 25 day treatment

1010
00:39:53,280 --> 00:39:47,500
of MDS forte by calling 2 1 3 4 0 5 5 3

1011
00:39:55,650 --> 00:39:53,290
5 5 2 1 3 4 0 5 5 3 5 5 or visit best

1012
00:39:59,160 --> 00:39:55,660
blood support calm that's best plant

1013
00:40:02,040 --> 00:39:59,170

support comm for MDS forte a diabetes

1014

00:40:03,930 --> 00:40:02,050

breakthrough be prepared calm is making

1015

00:40:06,420 --> 00:40:03,940

deals because you need to be prepared

1016

00:40:08,760 --> 00:40:06,430

now and you need to save stay tuned for

1017

00:40:10,500 --> 00:40:08,770

a free offer from be prepared calm be

1018

00:40:13,200 --> 00:40:10,510

prepared calm is the official site of

1019

00:40:14,310 --> 00:40:13,210

emergency essentials a 24-year leader in

1020

00:40:16,690 --> 00:40:14,320

emergency preparedness supplies

1021

00:40:18,430 --> 00:40:16,700

everything from long-term food storage

1022

00:40:19,990 --> 00:40:18,440

two emergency kits water storage and

1023

00:40:22,240 --> 00:40:20,000

filtration two alternative light and

1024

00:40:24,670 --> 00:40:22,250

heat sources now the sale items right

1025

00:40:27,040 --> 00:40:24,680

now through February 29th save 15% on

1026
00:40:29,410 --> 00:40:27,050
cam vacant 28% on a working with wheat

1027
00:40:31,000 --> 00:40:29,420
combo 28% on a one-month supply of

1028
00:40:33,550 --> 00:40:31,010
freeze-dried and dehydrated food and

1029
00:40:36,310 --> 00:40:33,560
more all at be prepared dot-com plus

1030
00:40:38,740 --> 00:40:36,320
order \$75 or more and get a free \$25

1031
00:40:41,410 --> 00:40:38,750
gift card by using promo code Genesis 35

1032
00:40:43,870 --> 00:40:41,420
a checkout at be prepared calm limit one

1033
00:40:46,329 --> 00:40:43,880
per customer this sale ends February 29

1034
00:40:47,920 --> 00:40:46,339
call 800 to two two nine five nine six

1035
00:40:49,420 --> 00:40:47,930
and experience exceptional customer

1036
00:40:51,849 --> 00:40:49,430
service and our low price guarantee

1037
00:40:53,260 --> 00:40:51,859
that's eight hundred two two two nine

1038
00:40:55,810 --> 00:40:53,270

five nine six hurry

1039

00:41:00,450 --> 00:40:55,820

sale ends February 29th the choice is

1040

00:41:03,970 --> 00:41:00,460

clear be unprepared for be prepared calm

1041

00:41:06,880 --> 00:41:03,980

hi this is Don Ecker and you are tuned

1042

00:41:09,250 --> 00:41:06,890

in to the para cast let me tell you what

1043

00:41:12,760 --> 00:41:09,260

you're gonna hear stuff here that you

1044

00:41:13,930 --> 00:41:12,770

probably won't hear anywhere else hear

1045

00:41:16,690 --> 00:41:13,940

that George Noory

1046

00:41:19,630 --> 00:41:16,700

with gene and Chris on the para cast

1047

00:41:22,170 --> 00:41:19,640

with dr. Barry Taff and he's had a

1048

00:41:26,140 --> 00:41:22,180

storied career I mean incredible

1049

00:41:28,720 --> 00:41:26,150

parapsychologist worked on TV script

1050

00:41:30,579 --> 00:41:28,730

doctor all that kind of stuff worked for

1051
00:41:33,130 --> 00:41:30,589
the government and I want to talk to you

1052
00:41:34,480 --> 00:41:33,140
about this here your bio and we have a

1053
00:41:36,940 --> 00:41:34,490
lot of questions by way from listeners

1054
00:41:38,530 --> 00:41:36,950
but yeah your bio says that you

1055
00:41:40,890 --> 00:41:38,540
consulted for the government business

1056
00:41:44,290 --> 00:41:40,900
and law enforcement the government

1057
00:41:47,050 --> 00:41:44,300
Central Intelligence Agency is this a

1058
00:41:48,339 --> 00:41:47,060
need-to-know answer or what yeah I can't

1059
00:41:51,280 --> 00:41:48,349
talk about what I did correct

1060
00:41:52,599 --> 00:41:51,290
okay we do all I could says the work I

1061
00:41:54,579 --> 00:41:52,609
did for the government for the

1062
00:41:56,770 --> 00:41:54,589
intelligence community dealt with what

1063
00:41:58,329 --> 00:41:56,780

was called remote viewing I can't go to

1064

00:42:01,300 --> 00:41:58,339

any I can't discuss anything beyond that

1065

00:42:05,290 --> 00:42:01,310

or Isis I'd national Security's groups

1066

00:42:07,300 --> 00:42:05,300

and I made the foolhardy statements we

1067

00:42:10,210 --> 00:42:07,310

always do in the seventies when I was at

1068

00:42:12,190 --> 00:42:10,220

UCLA and it almost became two came back

1069

00:42:14,410 --> 00:42:12,200

to bite me because I a little too open

1070

00:42:17,020 --> 00:42:14,420

about what we were doing and I got some

1071

00:42:19,660 --> 00:42:17,030

very nasty responses and thank God the

1072

00:42:21,579 --> 00:42:19,670

daily berlin published some retractions

1073

00:42:23,800 --> 00:42:21,589

so they made errors in the article

1074

00:42:25,120 --> 00:42:23,810

anyway but most of what we did is

1075

00:42:27,040 --> 00:42:25,130

classify most of what you're reading

1076

00:42:30,490 --> 00:42:27,050

about if read about in the books that

1077

00:42:32,230 --> 00:42:30,500

have been published by the

1078

00:42:34,270 --> 00:42:32,240

the people that did the actual work is

1079

00:42:36,520 --> 00:42:34,280

very sanitized and a lot of the really

1080

00:42:37,900 --> 00:42:36,530

relevant information will not never be

1081

00:42:40,090 --> 00:42:37,910

declassified because of what it gets

1082

00:42:41,230 --> 00:42:40,100

into and that's what we came in and all

1083

00:42:43,300 --> 00:42:41,240

I could say is I work for these

1084

00:42:45,430 --> 00:42:43,310

different groups and agencies and I

1085

00:42:48,070 --> 00:42:45,440

can't go into it beyond that are they

1086

00:42:51,700 --> 00:42:48,080

still doing it yes and no yes

1087

00:42:53,680 --> 00:42:51,710

exploratory no in the sense that we're

1088

00:42:55,390 --> 00:42:53,690

all weak things we learn we still don't

1089

00:42:56,380 --> 00:42:55,400

know anything there's more questions

1090

00:42:58,450 --> 00:42:56,390

than answers

1091

00:42:59,800 --> 00:42:58,460

if it worked out well the world would be

1092

00:43:02,350 --> 00:42:59,810

a lot different because we'd be ahead of

1093

00:43:03,940 --> 00:43:02,360

the curve we mean we know major events

1094

00:43:06,760 --> 00:43:03,950

before they occur and we see what we

1095

00:43:08,290 --> 00:43:06,770

haven't gotten there yet there was a

1096

00:43:09,970 --> 00:43:08,300

great deal of skepticism within the

1097

00:43:12,160 --> 00:43:09,980

military and the intelligence community

1098

00:43:14,260 --> 00:43:12,170

about this because a lot of they're very

1099

00:43:16,180 --> 00:43:14,270

close-minded people and because there's

1100

00:43:19,030 --> 00:43:16,190

no theory or model to explain its

1101
00:43:21,850 --> 00:43:19,040
mechanisms or why it works why for all

1102
00:43:23,350 --> 00:43:21,860
too often fails they didn't want to deal

1103
00:43:25,450 --> 00:43:23,360
with it it was a very kill button

1104
00:43:27,610 --> 00:43:25,460
negative bias and prejudice against us

1105
00:43:29,860 --> 00:43:27,620
and a lot of people get into this area

1106
00:43:31,780 --> 00:43:29,870
donut's they just they freak out they

1107
00:43:33,940 --> 00:43:31,790
have emotional problems coping with

1108
00:43:35,880 --> 00:43:33,950
these abilities it's sort of like waking

1109
00:43:38,440 --> 00:43:35,890
up tomorrow being Superman or superwoman

1110
00:43:40,360 --> 00:43:38,450
you know and you've got these abilities

1111
00:43:43,540 --> 00:43:40,370
and you're not able to control them they

1112
00:43:45,100 --> 00:43:43,550
pretty much happen and you might be able

1113
00:43:48,790 --> 00:43:45,110

to make some of them occur but for the

1114

00:43:50,290 --> 00:43:48,800

most part they're spontaneous and it

1115

00:43:52,720 --> 00:43:50,300

could be very unnerving because you

1116

00:43:54,340 --> 00:43:52,730

can't mediate what's coming into your

1117

00:43:57,430 --> 00:43:54,350

head it sometimes comes in when you

1118

00:43:59,560 --> 00:43:57,440

don't even want it well I know many had

1119

00:44:03,700 --> 00:43:59,570

an episode on remote viewing I'm the

1120

00:44:05,950 --> 00:44:03,710

power cast back 2006-2007 I forget the

1121

00:44:08,050 --> 00:44:05,960

name of the reviewer the person who was

1122

00:44:11,580 --> 00:44:08,060

doing their remote viewing but we

1123

00:44:14,560 --> 00:44:11,590

created a scenario with that person and

1124

00:44:17,590 --> 00:44:14,570

he did see something where he was

1125

00:44:20,590 --> 00:44:17,600

supposed to view some specific location

1126
00:44:22,780 --> 00:44:20,600
or object and it was a pretty compelling

1127
00:44:25,150 --> 00:44:22,790
demonstration so obviously something is

1128
00:44:26,440 --> 00:44:25,160
going on but the question I've had

1129
00:44:31,000 --> 00:44:26,450
through the years about remote viewing

1130
00:44:33,130 --> 00:44:31,010
is is it precise enough to be able to

1131
00:44:35,350 --> 00:44:33,140
depend upon it with reliable information

1132
00:44:38,080 --> 00:44:35,360
and are you really seeing things that

1133
00:44:40,120 --> 00:44:38,090
are happening then and there and other

1134
00:44:42,340 --> 00:44:40,130
location are you looking into another

1135
00:44:43,490 --> 00:44:42,350
dimension what's going on somebody I

1136
00:44:47,120 --> 00:44:43,500
mean the

1137
00:44:48,350 --> 00:44:47,130
yes the information that comes out some

1138
00:44:51,140 --> 00:44:48,360

of the information that comes out of

1139

00:44:52,640 --> 00:44:51,150

this process is extremely state specific

1140

00:44:54,830 --> 00:44:52,650

names dates places

1141

00:44:57,500 --> 00:44:54,840

like you're there watching it with your

1142

00:44:59,990 --> 00:44:57,510

own eyes and ears a lot of times it

1143

00:45:01,640 --> 00:45:00,000

could be precognitive meaning before the

1144

00:45:03,770 --> 00:45:01,650

events transpire you're seeing them as

1145

00:45:07,970 --> 00:45:03,780

if they did that they watching them in

1146

00:45:09,680 --> 00:45:07,980

real time and the problem is that even

1147

00:45:11,450 --> 00:45:09,690

if you're able to see things before they

1148

00:45:13,790 --> 00:45:11,460

occur can you intervene can there be an

1149

00:45:16,370 --> 00:45:13,800

interdiction at a military level and

1150

00:45:18,410 --> 00:45:16,380

from all that's the terrible things that

1151
00:45:20,390 --> 00:45:18,420
have happened in the last 35 or 40 years

1152
00:45:22,610 --> 00:45:20,400
in the world community the you know

1153
00:45:24,470 --> 00:45:22,620
there are terrible acts of violence and

1154
00:45:26,150 --> 00:45:24,480
terror the fact that we've never been

1155
00:45:28,400 --> 00:45:26,160
able to intervene for the most part

1156
00:45:30,470 --> 00:45:28,410
prevent these heinous acts makes me

1157
00:45:32,540 --> 00:45:30,480
wonder if anyone's paying attention to

1158
00:45:35,120 --> 00:45:32,550
this or it's just a game but I can tell

1159
00:45:36,830 --> 00:45:35,130
you matter of fact that the amount of

1160
00:45:38,840 --> 00:45:36,840
specificity could they could be applied

1161
00:45:41,930 --> 00:45:38,850
with this data acquisition method is

1162
00:45:43,610 --> 00:45:41,940
extremely acute when we were being

1163
00:45:46,190 --> 00:45:43,620

visited with by the intelligence groups

1164

00:45:48,440 --> 00:45:46,200

in this early seventies at UCLA the data

1165

00:45:49,640 --> 00:45:48,450

we demonstrated we we demonstrated what

1166

00:45:52,160 --> 00:45:49,650

we could do for them and it kind of

1167

00:45:53,720 --> 00:45:52,170

freaked them out and what we they were

1168

00:45:56,420 --> 00:45:53,730

we were making they were making audio

1169

00:45:58,250 --> 00:45:56,430

tapes of what we were doing and we some

1170

00:46:00,920 --> 00:45:58,260

of the data was so state specific in

1171

00:46:04,490 --> 00:46:00,930

terms of yeah that some of the nation

1172

00:46:06,440 --> 00:46:04,500

that we provided to them based on the

1173

00:46:09,050 --> 00:46:06,450

target they gave us was so state

1174

00:46:10,610 --> 00:46:09,060

specific so a curated detail that they

1175

00:46:13,610 --> 00:46:10,620

wondered if their program was

1176
00:46:15,770 --> 00:46:13,620
compromised in terms of its security I

1177
00:46:17,810 --> 00:46:15,780
kind of wonder here just trying to get

1178
00:46:19,730 --> 00:46:17,820
appropriations for projects like that

1179
00:46:20,960 --> 00:46:19,740
they have to pretty well close it in

1180
00:46:23,300 --> 00:46:20,970
something else I mean you can't go to

1181
00:46:25,940 --> 00:46:23,310
Congress and say okay we're gonna have

1182
00:46:28,010 --> 00:46:25,950
32 million for remote viewing and

1183
00:46:30,230 --> 00:46:28,020
they're gonna say what well remote

1184
00:46:31,910 --> 00:46:30,240
viewing was a very poorly funded program

1185
00:46:33,890 --> 00:46:31,920
to become the get-go was there was not a

1186
00:46:36,160 --> 00:46:33,900
lot of money spent on to me given the

1187
00:46:38,480 --> 00:46:36,170
type of money spent on military projects

1188
00:46:40,580 --> 00:46:38,490

weapons project the money put in their

1189

00:46:43,220 --> 00:46:40,590

mouth was like pennies and the pennies

1190

00:46:45,170 --> 00:46:43,230

and nickels and dimes very low amount of

1191

00:46:47,120 --> 00:46:45,180

money and in the end there's still

1192

00:46:48,950 --> 00:46:47,130

scratch your head well okay how does it

1193

00:46:50,450 --> 00:46:48,960

work what is their work and what is it

1194

00:46:52,760 --> 00:46:50,460

telling us about the nature of space

1195

00:46:54,830 --> 00:46:52,770

time and consciousness and no one wants

1196

00:46:57,170 --> 00:46:54,840

to deal with it I had someone on my show

1197

00:46:58,700 --> 00:46:57,180

about a month and a half two months ago

1198

00:46:59,870 --> 00:46:58,710

I'm regarding will of you and it will

1199

00:47:02,150 --> 00:46:59,880

give us name it everything was going

1200

00:47:05,000 --> 00:47:02,160

well very articulate intelligent man

1201
00:47:07,940 --> 00:47:05,010
like when I interviewed Chris last week

1202
00:47:10,220 --> 00:47:07,950
very funny smart very good and then I

1203
00:47:13,430 --> 00:47:10,230
made it to asked him about a couple of

1204
00:47:15,020 --> 00:47:13,440
things and he freaked because I realized

1205
00:47:18,109 --> 00:47:15,030
I touched on something that's still

1206
00:47:21,170 --> 00:47:18,119
classified and he just changed the

1207
00:47:22,549 --> 00:47:21,180
subject I asked him another element I

1208
00:47:24,829 --> 00:47:22,559
wanted okay well one of the things I

1209
00:47:27,319 --> 00:47:24,839
said the first thing I said that this

1210
00:47:29,270 --> 00:47:27,329
the data processing of the acquisition

1211
00:47:30,890 --> 00:47:29,280
suggest a holographic distribution of

1212
00:47:33,109 --> 00:47:30,900
information that everything is

1213
00:47:35,240 --> 00:47:33,119

everywhere that he time and state the

1214

00:47:36,980 --> 00:47:35,250

information of time and space is equal

1215

00:47:39,230 --> 00:47:36,990

to distributed in all time in space

1216

00:47:41,210 --> 00:47:39,240

meaning the past information is still

1217

00:47:42,890 --> 00:47:41,220

available the futures information is

1218

00:47:45,109 --> 00:47:42,900

already available and distant

1219

00:47:46,760 --> 00:47:45,119

informations available elicit the Ola

1220

00:47:49,069 --> 00:47:46,770

graphic and he didn't want to deal with

1221

00:47:51,230 --> 00:47:49,079

that so he steered away okay so we're

1222

00:47:52,670 --> 00:47:51,240

talking here about all these events are

1223

00:47:55,700 --> 00:47:52,680

happening simultaneously

1224

00:47:58,690 --> 00:47:55,710

no no not the event the information

1225

00:48:01,849 --> 00:47:58,700

related to them coexist not the event

1226
00:48:04,309 --> 00:48:01,859
explaining for okay when you're watching

1227
00:48:06,380 --> 00:48:04,319
a DVD you're seeing the information

1228
00:48:08,539 --> 00:48:06,390
stored in that media you're not seeing

1229
00:48:11,569 --> 00:48:08,549
the movie when it was made you've seen

1230
00:48:14,930 --> 00:48:11,579
the information related to what was shot

1231
00:48:17,270 --> 00:48:14,940
with film or video all we're doing is

1232
00:48:19,549 --> 00:48:17,280
accessing information were not accessing

1233
00:48:22,630 --> 00:48:19,559
the event we're accessing the data

1234
00:48:25,160 --> 00:48:22,640
related to it the information and

1235
00:48:29,539 --> 00:48:25,170
information does not no bounds of space

1236
00:48:31,640 --> 00:48:29,549
or time again the past information is

1237
00:48:33,650 --> 00:48:31,650
still available the futures information

1238
00:48:36,710 --> 00:48:33,660

is already available does that imply

1239

00:48:39,289 --> 00:48:36,720

then being preordained that whatever is

1240

00:48:40,849 --> 00:48:39,299

gonna happen is already set down in

1241

00:48:43,299 --> 00:48:40,859

stone somewhere as if there's some

1242

00:48:46,430 --> 00:48:43,309

gigantic computer that stores everything

1243

00:48:49,010 --> 00:48:46,440

there comes the rub this is the problem

1244

00:48:50,559 --> 00:48:49,020

if the information that makes up space

1245

00:48:52,880 --> 00:48:50,569

time is equally distributed and

1246

00:48:56,150 --> 00:48:52,890

accessible through consciousness at some

1247

00:48:58,370 --> 00:48:56,160

level by our brains our minds then is

1248

00:49:00,829 --> 00:48:58,380

the future already there do we do we in

1249

00:49:03,859 --> 00:49:00,839

fact have free will is or is it

1250

00:49:05,780 --> 00:49:03,869

deterministic is it fatalistic you know

1251
00:49:07,490 --> 00:49:05,790
there's a great line a film that altered

1252
00:49:10,280 --> 00:49:07,500
my life when I was a kid the original

1253
00:49:11,060 --> 00:49:10,290
Time Machine from 1960 gray line Rod

1254
00:49:13,280 --> 00:49:11,070
Taylor says

1255
00:49:16,150 --> 00:49:13,290
that's the George pal movie yeah right

1256
00:49:20,240 --> 00:49:16,160
and wasn't Haller young the guy from

1257
00:49:23,630 --> 00:49:20,250
from your Esther n play his Irish

1258
00:49:25,520 --> 00:49:23,640
spaniel in mr. Kildee yes it's a great

1259
00:49:27,200 --> 00:49:25,530
line in the first act where they're

1260
00:49:29,150 --> 00:49:27,210
talking and they see a demonstration and

1261
00:49:30,470 --> 00:49:29,160
little time machine and and Sebastian

1262
00:49:31,880 --> 00:49:30,480
Cabot is going on well the viewers

1263
00:49:34,610 --> 00:49:31,890

already there it's a rubber cool cannot

1264

00:49:36,590 --> 00:49:34,620

be trained and Rod Taylor turns as he

1265

00:49:38,930 --> 00:49:36,600

playing George it flows to the HQ Wells

1266

00:49:40,670 --> 00:49:38,940

and says you know that's the most

1267

00:49:42,860 --> 00:49:40,680

important question to which I hope to

1268

00:49:44,750 --> 00:49:42,870

find an answer can man control his

1269

00:49:47,510 --> 00:49:44,760

destiny can you change the shape of

1270

00:49:50,420 --> 00:49:47,520

things to come and there that is

1271

00:49:52,820 --> 00:49:50,430

probably the most profound thing that

1272

00:49:54,830 --> 00:49:52,830

deals with the human condition are we

1273

00:49:57,290 --> 00:49:54,840

living out a drama which were actors in

1274

00:49:58,940 --> 00:49:57,300

a play we can't alter or is there free

1275

00:50:01,310 --> 00:49:58,950

well originated this is the best of both

1276

00:50:03,440 --> 00:50:01,320

worlds and in my book I get into this

1277

00:50:06,260 --> 00:50:03,450

I'm not on nauseam but enough where I

1278

00:50:08,540 --> 00:50:06,270

present a perspective where it is

1279

00:50:10,730 --> 00:50:08,550

predestined to a certain degree in

1280

00:50:13,010 --> 00:50:10,740

another level there is free will at the

1281

00:50:14,720 --> 00:50:13,020

level we're living at it consciously

1282

00:50:16,550 --> 00:50:14,730

from day to day or unconsciously from

1283

00:50:17,510 --> 00:50:16,560

day to day there is true well this we

1284

00:50:20,030 --> 00:50:17,520

don't know what we're gonna do till we

1285

00:50:23,030 --> 00:50:20,040

do it at another level and it more

1286

00:50:24,950 --> 00:50:23,040

grandiose Gestalt level there may not be

1287

00:50:27,290 --> 00:50:24,960

free will it's like you're in a pool

1288

00:50:29,720 --> 00:50:27,300

bouncing around random Brownian motion

1289

00:50:31,610 --> 00:50:29,730

of water molecules Oh looks fun you pull

1290

00:50:33,890 --> 00:50:31,620

back farther oh it's not a pool you're

1291

00:50:35,870 --> 00:50:33,900

in a giant glass the water must conform

1292

00:50:37,580 --> 00:50:35,880

to the shape of the glass it made me

1293

00:50:40,190 --> 00:50:37,590

something like that the perspective

1294

00:50:42,530 --> 00:50:40,200

determines the reality from our

1295

00:50:44,420 --> 00:50:42,540

perspective it all seems random when we

1296

00:50:46,820 --> 00:50:44,430

did the recent precognitive remote

1297

00:50:49,700 --> 00:50:46,830

viewing at UCLA and this is in my book

1298

00:50:51,170 --> 00:50:49,710

some of the results were so disturbing

1299

00:50:53,120 --> 00:50:51,180

that a lot of our regulars walked away

1300

00:50:55,460 --> 00:50:53,130

from the program they couldn't deal with

1301
00:50:59,300 --> 00:50:55,470
it because it painted a picture of the

1302
00:51:00,890 --> 00:50:59,310
future of reality they didn't like the

1303
00:51:02,530 --> 00:51:00,900
reality you have to wonder about I mean

1304
00:51:05,750 --> 00:51:02,540
if I knew what was going to happen next

1305
00:51:08,180 --> 00:51:05,760
week well certainly we can either profit

1306
00:51:10,100 --> 00:51:08,190
from it we can either learn from it we

1307
00:51:12,740 --> 00:51:10,110
can cope with it and of course you have

1308
00:51:15,710 --> 00:51:12,750
these movies which are fatalistic in the

1309
00:51:19,580 --> 00:51:15,720
sense that someone tries to change the

1310
00:51:22,580 --> 00:51:19,590
future and no matter what they do the

1311
00:51:24,590 --> 00:51:22,590
future always ends up playing out the

1312
00:51:26,950 --> 00:51:24,600
way it's expected to play out this

1313
00:51:29,390 --> 00:51:26,960

is gonna play out we have dr. Barry Taff

1314

00:51:31,390 --> 00:51:29,400

joining gene and Chris you're in the

1315

00:51:38,660 --> 00:51:31,400

para cast

1316

00:51:45,109 --> 00:51:41,900

the GC and radio network providing the

1317

00:51:50,120 --> 00:51:45,119

world with hard-hitting talk radio G C

1318

00:51:51,620 --> 00:51:50,130

and great talk radio starts here hi Ted

1319

00:51:53,779 --> 00:51:51,630

Anderson announcing a great way to

1320

00:51:56,000 --> 00:51:53,789

listen to radio on the telephone by

1321

00:51:58,069 --> 00:51:56,010

calling seven six oh five six nine

1322

00:52:00,620 --> 00:51:58,079

seventy seven hundred you'll be hearing

1323

00:52:03,079 --> 00:52:00,630

juicy and live.com programs in seconds

1324

00:52:05,450 --> 00:52:03,089

come to GC and live.com find your

1325

00:52:08,390 --> 00:52:05,460

favorite host dedicated phone number and

1326

00:52:10,910 --> 00:52:08,400

hear them 24/7 you heard me right every

1327

00:52:13,460 --> 00:52:10,920

show has a dedicated phone number stop

1328

00:52:15,980 --> 00:52:13,470

by GC and live.com and bookmark their

1329

00:52:19,250 --> 00:52:15,990

number today and again that seven six oh

1330

00:52:20,870 --> 00:52:19,260

five six nine seventy seven hundred we

1331

00:52:22,970 --> 00:52:20,880

the people grow cotton wheat fabric

1332

00:52:24,589 --> 00:52:22,980

engraving can bed strips and fibers to

1333

00:52:26,329 --> 00:52:24,599

protect from counterfeit than carding to

1334

00:52:26,779 --> 00:52:26,339

a private bank having a led back at

1335

00:52:28,579 --> 00:52:26,789

interest

1336

00:52:30,410 --> 00:52:28,589

forcing taxes to surfaced at this

1337

00:52:31,880 --> 00:52:30,420

capitalism or was Jefferson correct when

1338

00:52:33,500 --> 00:52:31,890

stating a central bank issuing the

1339

00:52:34,640 --> 00:52:33,510

public currency is a greater menace to

1340

00:52:36,019 --> 00:52:34,650

the liberties of the people than a

1341

00:52:37,430 --> 00:52:36,029

standing army today understand I'm

1342

00:52:39,259 --> 00:52:37,440

placing a free silver dollar in a book

1343

00:52:41,000 --> 00:52:39,269

that explains our monetary system call

1344

00:52:42,829 --> 00:52:41,010

for your copy eight hundred six eight

1345

00:52:45,920 --> 00:52:42,839

six two two three seven it's time to

1346

00:52:49,210 --> 00:52:45,930

understand the system call 866 to 237

1347

00:52:55,320 --> 00:52:49,220

that's 800 686 to 237

1348

00:53:03,330 --> 00:52:59,020

welcome back to the para cast the gold

1349

00:53:10,630 --> 00:53:03,340

standard of paranormal radio and now

1350

00:53:12,790 --> 00:53:10,640

here's Jane Steinberg this brings the

1351

00:53:14,980 --> 00:53:12,800

second hour up of the para cast with

1352

00:53:17,950 --> 00:53:14,990

Gina and Chris and dr. Barry Taff an

1353

00:53:20,170 --> 00:53:17,960

experienced para psychologist joining us

1354

00:53:23,020 --> 00:53:20,180

we have a bunch of questions from our

1355

00:53:24,640 --> 00:53:23,030

listeners about Barry in fact so many

1356

00:53:26,859 --> 00:53:24,650

questions I think one person asked

1357

00:53:29,950 --> 00:53:26,869

enough questions to fill the show maybe

1358

00:53:31,870 --> 00:53:29,960

before we progress because his interests

1359

00:53:34,089 --> 00:53:31,880

are so wide-ranging and he'll be back in

1360

00:53:36,760 --> 00:53:34,099

the future for further answers and

1361

00:53:38,260 --> 00:53:36,770

wisdom maybe we'll have Chris look into

1362

00:53:40,359 --> 00:53:38,270

some of those questions and ask them

1363

00:53:42,130 --> 00:53:40,369

right now well I do have a question that

1364

00:53:43,660 --> 00:53:42,140

kind of dovetails nicely buried with

1365

00:53:45,010 --> 00:53:43,670

what we've been talking about this comes

1366

00:53:48,280 --> 00:53:45,020

from poll to worst who's one of our

1367

00:53:51,609 --> 00:53:48,290

fairly long time posters at forum dr.

1368

00:53:53,500 --> 00:53:51,619

Perik asked calm him he's interested

1369

00:53:55,450 --> 00:53:53,510

he's the one that wrote out there's

1370

00:53:58,060 --> 00:53:55,460

probably 20 questions here if not more

1371

00:54:00,510 --> 00:53:58,070

but I think this one's a good one to ask

1372

00:54:02,530 --> 00:54:00,520

right now is there some degree of

1373

00:54:04,510 --> 00:54:02,540

interdisciplinary exchange with the

1374

00:54:06,370 --> 00:54:04,520

researchers in these fields of study

1375

00:54:09,010 --> 00:54:06,380

maybe even with more mainstream

1376

00:54:11,170 --> 00:54:09,020

physicists who are now talking about

1377

00:54:13,240 --> 00:54:11,180

things like dark matter and you know

1378

00:54:15,339 --> 00:54:13,250

additional dimensions spooky action at a

1379

00:54:18,430 --> 00:54:15,349

distance and other unseen or intangible

1380

00:54:19,720 --> 00:54:18,440

things while most of them still maintain

1381

00:54:22,630 --> 00:54:19,730

that there is nothing to psychic

1382

00:54:25,359 --> 00:54:22,640

research or parapsychology are we seeing

1383

00:54:27,970 --> 00:54:25,369

a shift in in mainstream science in

1384

00:54:31,200 --> 00:54:27,980

relation to your work dean radin others

1385

00:54:34,180 --> 00:54:31,210

Rupert Sheldrake I don't see any shift

1386

00:54:37,839 --> 00:54:34,190

when you start talking about the quantum

1387

00:54:39,760 --> 00:54:37,849

elements and no I I don't because again

1388

00:54:41,109 --> 00:54:39,770

here's the problem is we're still

1389

00:54:44,290 --> 00:54:41,119

looking at the world in a very

1390

00:54:46,599 --> 00:54:44,300

three-dimensional way and the evidence

1391

00:54:48,910 --> 00:54:46,609

suggests that the nature of this

1392

00:54:51,070 --> 00:54:48,920

phenomena whether it's accessing

1393

00:54:53,200 --> 00:54:51,080

information psychically or what

1394

00:54:55,380 --> 00:54:53,210

witnessing psychokinetic manifestations

1395

00:54:57,579 --> 00:54:55,390

there's another force at work here

1396

00:55:00,099 --> 00:54:57,589

everything in the universe we know of

1397

00:55:02,020 --> 00:55:00,109

all energy forms are exothermic when

1398

00:55:03,849 --> 00:55:02,030

they do work they produce heat whenever

1399

00:55:05,410 --> 00:55:03,859

this force of nature is that allows

1400

00:55:07,690 --> 00:55:05,420

these things to happen or makes them

1401
00:55:08,260 --> 00:55:07,700
happen is not as a thermos it's very

1402
00:55:09,880 --> 00:55:08,270
likely

1403
00:55:12,130 --> 00:55:09,890
no thermic which means it's not

1404
00:55:13,780 --> 00:55:12,140
electromagnetic it's not nuclear and

1405
00:55:15,130 --> 00:55:13,790
it's not gravitational as we know it

1406
00:55:16,930 --> 00:55:15,140
that mean there's something else out

1407
00:55:18,280 --> 00:55:16,940
there we don't even have machines to

1408
00:55:20,500 --> 00:55:18,290
measure it because we don't know what it

1409
00:55:22,990 --> 00:55:20,510
is it's if we're measuring the effect of

1410
00:55:24,880 --> 00:55:23,000
an unknown cause we're like seeing the

1411
00:55:27,400 --> 00:55:24,890
wake of both produces but we're not even

1412
00:55:29,200 --> 00:55:27,410
aware of the boat this is a problem that

1413
00:55:31,330 --> 00:55:29,210

every time we learn something it

1414

00:55:33,580 --> 00:55:31,340

generates 20 more questions and we know

1415

00:55:34,930 --> 00:55:33,590

that space and time has little effect on

1416

00:55:37,030 --> 00:55:34,940

these things when I was interviewing

1417

00:55:39,790 --> 00:55:37,040

this academician several months ago

1418

00:55:42,300 --> 00:55:39,800

about remote viewing and I talked about

1419

00:55:44,830 --> 00:55:42,310

remote influence he freaked because

1420

00:55:47,020 --> 00:55:44,840

that's still a class I suspect it's

1421

00:55:48,670 --> 00:55:47,030

still a classified aspect well if you

1422

00:55:51,520 --> 00:55:48,680

can see things at a distance which has

1423

00:55:54,730 --> 00:55:51,530

been pretty well established it's valid

1424

00:55:57,370 --> 00:55:54,740

and real can you affect them it just the

1425

00:56:00,010 --> 00:55:57,380

answer is yes but not as reliably as you

1426
00:56:02,320 --> 00:56:00,020
can seem something is easier then

1427
00:56:04,710 --> 00:56:02,330
changed and moving it why we don't know

1428
00:56:07,630 --> 00:56:04,720
but we acted the basics of the question

1429
00:56:11,260 --> 00:56:07,640
the physics the most advanced physics

1430
00:56:12,610 --> 00:56:11,270
still don't reconcile the fact that how

1431
00:56:15,460 --> 00:56:12,620
could you see the future before it

1432
00:56:17,620 --> 00:56:15,470
occurs well in my book I talk about one

1433
00:56:20,080 --> 00:56:17,630
of the first precognitive remote viewing

1434
00:56:22,570 --> 00:56:20,090
sessions we did we got the current book

1435
00:56:25,780 --> 00:56:22,580
turn yes in your book is the one that's

1436
00:56:28,090 --> 00:56:25,790
aliens above us right in my book I talk

1437
00:56:29,890 --> 00:56:28,100
about the first remote viewing event we

1438
00:56:31,960 --> 00:56:29,900

try we got sick of the real-time stuff

1439

00:56:34,660 --> 00:56:31,970

it was boring you know been there done

1440

00:56:36,490 --> 00:56:34,670

that okay it works so we decided one

1441

00:56:38,650 --> 00:56:36,500

Wednesday evening we were going to move

1442

00:56:41,080 --> 00:56:38,660

forward at a time in our minds to the

1443

00:56:42,820 --> 00:56:41,090

next Wednesday evening and described the

1444

00:56:45,910 --> 00:56:42,830

first target that would be randomly

1445

00:56:47,440 --> 00:56:45,920

selected so we turn lights off for an

1446

00:56:48,880 --> 00:56:47,450

essentially deprived environment and

1447

00:56:50,740 --> 00:56:48,890

headphones on mics we don't know what

1448

00:56:53,260 --> 00:56:50,750

each other is saying and we're all just

1449

00:56:54,850 --> 00:56:53,270

describing once we imagine we're weak

1450

00:56:57,610 --> 00:56:54,860

for words in our mind or take ourselves

1451
00:56:59,140 --> 00:56:57,620
there mentally we see a tall blonde

1452
00:57:03,640 --> 00:56:59,150
woman dress very professionally in a

1453
00:57:05,680 --> 00:57:03,650
beige like beautiful suit and she sitted

1454
00:57:08,800 --> 00:57:05,690
seated in one of the 24 chairs in the

1455
00:57:10,600 --> 00:57:08,810
room and we see a beautiful three-story

1456
00:57:12,970 --> 00:57:10,610
hole in the Hollywood Hills and a baby

1457
00:57:15,010 --> 00:57:12,980
grand piano and then we all end up

1458
00:57:17,680 --> 00:57:15,020
disclosed to us described a tall man

1459
00:57:19,720 --> 00:57:17,690
dressed in black black clothing black

1460
00:57:22,120 --> 00:57:19,730
gloves black hat like mask black sword

1461
00:57:24,220 --> 00:57:22,130
black boots and an imposing so

1462
00:57:26,650 --> 00:57:24,230
we thought we didn't even think what are

1463
00:57:27,160 --> 00:57:26,660

we talking about we are losing our minds

1464

00:57:29,200 --> 00:57:27,170

okay

1465

00:57:31,269 --> 00:57:29,210

the next week new people come in and

1466

00:57:33,009 --> 00:57:31,279

they're all given random numbers and

1467

00:57:35,230 --> 00:57:33,019

they're given in numbers and a piece of

1468

00:57:37,779 --> 00:57:35,240

paper sealed in a in a closed envelope

1469

00:57:39,039 --> 00:57:37,789

and these people were not there do

1470

00:57:40,839 --> 00:57:39,049

nothing about they were brought into

1471

00:57:42,759 --> 00:57:40,849

third parties and nothing to what we

1472

00:57:44,890 --> 00:57:42,769

were doing we rolled dice

1473

00:57:47,079 --> 00:57:44,900

oh I open your packets all the new

1474

00:57:48,759 --> 00:57:47,089

people open their packets and whatever

1475

00:57:51,579 --> 00:57:48,769

who's ever number matches the roll the

1476
00:57:53,799 --> 00:57:51,589
dice you're the target this woman this

1477
00:57:55,749 --> 00:57:53,809
girl said oh it's me we forgot what we

1478
00:57:57,819 --> 00:57:55,759
said a week earlier we said okay take

1479
00:57:59,470 --> 00:57:57,829
the recorder play the Wii you control

1480
00:58:02,170 --> 00:57:59,480
the audio feedback audio playback

1481
00:58:03,069 --> 00:58:02,180
if the statement fits you stop it if it

1482
00:58:05,769 --> 00:58:03,079
doesn't let it go

1483
00:58:07,599 --> 00:58:05,779
so we describe her perfect even clothing

1484
00:58:09,279 --> 00:58:07,609
height face hair okay good what could

1485
00:58:11,230 --> 00:58:09,289
have been coincident she seated in the

1486
00:58:13,089 --> 00:58:11,240
one of the 24 chairs which she picked on

1487
00:58:14,950 --> 00:58:13,099
her own we didn't tell her what chair to

1488
00:58:16,120 --> 00:58:14,960

sit him the only chair she couldn't sit

1489

00:58:18,670 --> 00:58:16,130

in would have been mine because it had

1490

00:58:20,529 --> 00:58:18,680

the control for the microphones we

1491

00:58:22,539 --> 00:58:20,539

described the house yeah perfectly

1492

00:58:25,960 --> 00:58:22,549

accurate but we got to the tall man in

1493

00:58:27,759 --> 00:58:25,970

all in black sword mask ape her father

1494

00:58:31,150 --> 00:58:27,769

was got away and he played his ro for

1495

00:58:32,559 --> 00:58:31,160

Disney and she went and she went wait a

1496

00:58:35,230 --> 00:58:32,569

minute when did you make this tape we

1497

00:58:37,599 --> 00:58:35,240

said a week ago a week ago I do know is

1498

00:58:40,210 --> 00:58:37,609

coming here until three hours ago how

1499

00:58:42,970 --> 00:58:40,220

could you go that's the point well

1500

00:58:45,190 --> 00:58:42,980

that's that's really intriguing and it

1501
00:58:47,200 --> 00:58:45,200
was you know so I talked to some of my

1502
00:58:49,450 --> 00:58:47,210
academic brethren the time and they said

1503
00:58:51,400 --> 00:58:49,460
it was going to this so I go excuse me

1504
00:58:53,859 --> 00:58:51,410
coincidence you know what are the odds

1505
00:58:56,109 --> 00:58:53,869
well I mean actually if you want to do

1506
00:59:00,549 --> 00:58:56,119
it was something like six times 10 to

1507
00:59:04,029 --> 00:59:00,559
the 42nd power that's a lot of zeroes

1508
00:59:05,559 --> 00:59:04,039
yeah it was it was ridiculous and I met

1509
00:59:07,390 --> 00:59:05,569
her dad and her mom really nice people

1510
00:59:09,579 --> 00:59:07,400
and she was really freaked out by this

1511
00:59:12,309 --> 00:59:09,589
they're really unnerved her when she

1512
00:59:14,109 --> 00:59:12,319
said oh I'm she finished she stopped and

1513
00:59:18,279 --> 00:59:14,119

she said do you know who I am was excuse

1514

00:59:21,390 --> 00:59:18,289

my name's Tony Williams I go and who I'm

1515

00:59:23,920 --> 00:59:21,400

God Williams daughter we went what and

1516

00:59:26,140 --> 00:59:23,930

if she just I mean she didn't know what

1517

00:59:28,210 --> 00:59:26,150

to do and even if she'd been brought by

1518

00:59:30,579 --> 00:59:28,220

someone who had been there the week

1519

00:59:32,650 --> 00:59:30,589

earlier they were 12 the people that

1520

00:59:35,079 --> 00:59:32,660

came in the room and we rolled dice to

1521

00:59:35,710 --> 00:59:35,089

see who would be randomly chosen so a

1522

00:59:37,599 --> 00:59:35,720

chance

1523

00:59:40,540 --> 00:59:37,609

being randomly would have been

1524

00:59:42,820 --> 00:59:40,550

astronomical again so it just it was

1525

00:59:44,620 --> 00:59:42,830

amazing and I died so I told the story

1526

00:59:47,410 --> 00:59:44,630

in the book the next free cognitive

1527

00:59:49,210 --> 00:59:47,420

session weeks later all we kept seeing

1528

00:59:51,190 --> 00:59:49,220

was fire fire fire we thought we were

1529

00:59:52,780 --> 00:59:51,200

losing our minds I'm in the lab the next

1530

00:59:54,099 --> 00:59:52,790

day and the sound of the fifth floor

1531

00:59:57,400 --> 00:59:54,109

even though it was called the second

1532

00:59:59,470 --> 00:59:57,410

floor and fire engines are coming our

1533

01:00:05,109 --> 00:59:59,480

conference room caught fire and no I

1534

01:00:07,630 --> 01:00:05,119

didn't set it spark a socket behind one

1535

01:00:09,580 --> 01:00:07,640

of the curtains shorted spark caught the

1536

01:00:11,680 --> 01:00:09,590

drapes on fire the wonder why we saw

1537

01:00:13,900 --> 01:00:11,690

fire it was imminent so this is some

1538

01:00:17,290 --> 01:00:13,910

crude examples of what we dealt with and

1539

01:00:19,000 --> 01:00:17,300

again it brings forth the notion of are

1540

01:00:21,790 --> 01:00:19,010

we masters of our own fate or are we

1541

01:00:25,570 --> 01:00:21,800

caught up in this bizarre play wherein

1542

01:00:27,550 --> 01:00:25,580

we don't know and I have a weird feeling

1543

01:00:29,830 --> 01:00:27,560

that in the end if we ever figure out

1544

01:00:31,270 --> 01:00:29,840

what's going on we're not gonna like

1545

01:00:34,150 --> 01:00:31,280

what we learned it's gonna tell us of a

1546

01:00:36,700 --> 01:00:34,160

space and time that is very different

1547

01:00:38,290 --> 01:00:36,710

than we think it is where you know we

1548

01:00:40,420 --> 01:00:38,300

aren't who and what we think we are this

1549

01:00:42,370 --> 01:00:40,430

the reason the book is called aliens

1550

01:00:44,500 --> 01:00:42,380

above those below as I spoke to Chris

1551

01:00:46,089 --> 01:00:44,510

about last Wednesday on my show and by

1552

01:00:48,430 --> 01:00:46,099

the way he was a great guest Chris you

1553

01:00:50,349 --> 01:00:48,440

were incredible he's wonderful to have

1554

01:00:52,109 --> 01:00:50,359

people like you on the show cuz every so

1555

01:00:54,880 --> 01:00:52,119

often we get someone who just won't talk

1556

01:00:56,950 --> 01:00:54,890

he has to sort of fight them to get them

1557

01:00:58,359 --> 01:00:56,960

to speak Chris was great and I really

1558

01:01:00,190 --> 01:00:58,369

like the what it would had to say and

1559

01:01:03,370 --> 01:01:00,200

his thoughts and attitudes and

1560

01:01:06,339 --> 01:01:03,380

orientations and oh yeah I I think we're

1561

01:01:10,140 --> 01:01:06,349

the whole thing is a lot of people who

1562

01:01:12,190 --> 01:01:10,150

have UFO encounters see threes or fours

1563

01:01:14,470 --> 01:01:12,200

start if they had loved to start having

1564

01:01:16,780 --> 01:01:14,480

paranormal fallout we've had people that

1565

01:01:18,940 --> 01:01:16,790

began with massive paranormal encounters

1566

01:01:21,220 --> 01:01:18,950

who started having UFO encounters the

1567

01:01:22,930 --> 01:01:21,230

question is why what does it mean how is

1568

01:01:24,640 --> 01:01:22,940

this all tied together that's one of the

1569

01:01:28,089 --> 01:01:24,650

things that we've talked about the power

1570

01:01:31,329 --> 01:01:28,099

cast since we started in 2006 the fact

1571

01:01:33,280 --> 01:01:31,339

that you can't separate UFOs from all

1572

01:01:36,370 --> 01:01:33,290

this other stuff and you try you say

1573

01:01:38,170 --> 01:01:36,380

okay ETS coming down here that's the UFO

1574

01:01:40,690 --> 01:01:38,180

mystery we've got figured out and maybe

1575

01:01:42,820 --> 01:01:40,700

they abduct people occasionally and then

1576

01:01:45,099 --> 01:01:42,830

you start talking to people and you know

1577

01:01:47,680 --> 01:01:45,109

there's far better than I do

1578

01:01:49,310 --> 01:01:47,690

you start talking to people and suddenly

1579

01:01:51,740 --> 01:01:49,320

they tell you well you

1580

01:01:52,930 --> 01:01:51,750

it's not just that but you know I think

1581

01:01:56,510 --> 01:01:52,940

I saw something

1582

01:01:59,240 --> 01:01:56,520

apparition somewhere or we had strange

1583

01:02:02,210 --> 01:01:59,250

things moving about in our kitchen and

1584

01:02:04,700 --> 01:02:02,220

you get all this other stuff going on or

1585

01:02:07,070 --> 01:02:04,710

we saw strange creatures and you can't

1586

01:02:09,860 --> 01:02:07,080

separate them no we've had a case

1587

01:02:11,840 --> 01:02:09,870

actually three years ago in Pasadena and

1588

01:02:14,870 --> 01:02:11,850

the woman's take the classic poltergeist

1589

01:02:16,640 --> 01:02:14,880

activity but then she said before we

1590

01:02:18,710 --> 01:02:16,650

left we never try to lead people we'll

1591

01:02:20,540 --> 01:02:18,720

just let them talk about what they have

1592

01:02:22,760 --> 01:02:20,550

experienced we asked questions but we

1593

01:02:24,470 --> 01:02:22,770

never suggest anything anyway she says

1594

01:02:26,090 --> 01:02:24,480

you know I had a weird experience though

1595

01:02:27,800 --> 01:02:26,100

years before this started I wonder if

1596

01:02:29,960 --> 01:02:27,810

it's relevant well okay describe it and

1597

01:02:31,610 --> 01:02:29,970

she said she was camping with her exile

1598

01:02:33,980 --> 01:02:31,620

well it was now her ex-husband and her

1599

01:02:36,440 --> 01:02:33,990

son and this weird light and they all

1600

01:02:38,210 --> 01:02:36,450

lost all our time I will get into more

1601
01:02:40,490 --> 01:02:38,220
of that instance where they had a

1602
01:02:45,650 --> 01:02:40,500
missing time episode coming up with

1603
01:02:50,000 --> 01:02:47,320
[Music]

1604
01:02:53,120 --> 01:02:50,010
so here's what happened I was placing an

1605
01:02:55,760 --> 01:02:53,130
order online the site went down it just

1606
01:02:57,590 --> 01:02:55,770
stopped responding it took hours before

1607
01:02:59,390 --> 01:02:57,600
it returned but I'd already placed the

1608
01:03:01,940 --> 01:02:59,400
order with another company if your site

1609
01:03:03,500 --> 01:03:01,950
goes down you could lose business and if

1610
01:03:05,900 --> 01:03:03,510
you have a business or personal site

1611
01:03:09,620 --> 01:03:05,910
you'll want to know it's easy to run and

1612
01:03:12,050 --> 01:03:09,630
it will stay online at iWeb your site is

1613
01:03:15,350 --> 01:03:12,060

hosted on one of the most reliable

1614

01:03:18,740 --> 01:03:15,360

networks in the world check it out I web

1615

01:03:20,570 --> 01:03:18,750

comm that's iWeb comm you expect

1616

01:03:22,370 --> 01:03:20,580

professional service from your doctor

1617

01:03:24,530 --> 01:03:22,380

your accountant and even the girl who

1618

01:03:26,120 --> 01:03:24,540

takes your morning coffee order why not

1619

01:03:28,820 --> 01:03:26,130

from your domain registrar to

1620

01:03:31,400 --> 01:03:28,830

namecheap.com provides stellar service

1621

01:03:33,470 --> 01:03:31,410

with no sneaky upselling we offer more

1622

01:03:35,450 --> 01:03:33,480

features and security options for your

1623

01:03:37,940 --> 01:03:35,460

website then there are ways to order a

1624

01:03:40,160 --> 01:03:37,950

latte and new domains come with who is

1625

01:03:42,380 --> 01:03:40,170

guard to protect your personal info at

1626
01:03:45,380 --> 01:03:42,390
namecheap.com you can get your domain

1627
01:03:50,420 --> 01:03:45,390
for as low as \$2.99 now is a great time

1628
01:03:52,370 --> 01:03:50,430
to get to know namecheap.com are you

1629
01:03:54,800 --> 01:03:52,380
still a traditional smoker now

1630
01:03:57,350 --> 01:03:54,810
experience a new lifestyle and try

1631
01:04:00,020 --> 01:03:57,360
vaping with ease cigarettes by Lessig

1632
01:04:01,850 --> 01:04:00,030
imagine no ashes stains nasty smell

1633
01:04:04,010 --> 01:04:01,860
coughing and hacking with lisicki

1634
01:04:06,050 --> 01:04:04,020
cigarettes revolutionary microelectronic

1635
01:04:08,240 --> 01:04:06,060
technology rechargeable battery and

1636
01:04:10,190 --> 01:04:08,250
unique replaceable cartridge you'll get

1637
01:04:12,560 --> 01:04:10,200
all the benefits and satisfaction of

1638
01:04:14,540 --> 01:04:12,570

smoking without the hazards choose your

1639

01:04:16,580 --> 01:04:14,550

tastes from a wide variety of our new

1640

01:04:17,930 --> 01:04:16,590

american-made fee-free of a liquids

1641

01:04:20,390 --> 01:04:17,940

Atlas sigcomm

1642

01:04:22,730 --> 01:04:20,400

and Lessig smokes the competition by

1643

01:04:24,740 --> 01:04:22,740

servicing thousands of worldwide customers

1644

01:04:26,390 --> 01:04:24,750

with real people customer service fast

1645

01:04:28,790 --> 01:04:26,400

free same-day shipping

1646

01:04:31,010 --> 01:04:28,800

and a 30 day warranty and satisfaction

1647

01:04:33,410 --> 01:04:31,020

guarantee so are you ready for a new

1648

01:04:35,150 --> 01:04:33,420

vaping lifestyle then called eight seven

1649

01:04:37,550 --> 01:04:35,160

zero five one eight four three zero

1650

01:04:40,490 --> 01:04:37,560

seven that's eight seven zero five one

1651
01:04:44,810 --> 01:04:40,500
eight four three zero seven or visit the

1652
01:04:49,520 --> 01:04:44,820
sitcom spelled le c IG comm Lisicki

1653
01:04:51,440 --> 01:04:49,530
cigarettes for today's modern smoker do

1654
01:04:53,240 --> 01:04:51,450
you suffer from low functioning adrenal

1655
01:04:54,650 --> 01:04:53,250
or thyroid did you know that mercury

1656
01:04:56,480 --> 01:04:54,660
from your dental fillings comes off of

1657
01:04:57,890 --> 01:04:56,490
your teeth both as a vapor and as

1658
01:04:59,450 --> 01:04:57,900
particles into your body

1659
01:05:01,190 --> 01:04:59,460
wherever mercury deposits in your body

1660
01:05:03,260 --> 01:05:01,200
it stops cells from functioning normally

1661
01:05:05,930 --> 01:05:03,270
animal studies show that mercury causes

1662
01:05:07,910 --> 01:05:05,940
kidney function to drop by 60% mercury

1663
01:05:09,710 --> 01:05:07,920

deposited into your adrenals or thyroid

1664

01:05:11,510 --> 01:05:09,720

will cause the corresponding drop in

1665

01:05:13,820 --> 01:05:11,520

function the number one method by which

1666

01:05:16,130 --> 01:05:13,830

your body detoxifies itself of mercury

1667

01:05:17,780 --> 01:05:16,140

is glutathione the number one superfood

1668

01:05:20,210 --> 01:05:17,790

that helps turn on all 10 trillion cells

1669

01:05:22,070 --> 01:05:20,220

of your body to produce glutathione is

1670

01:05:24,500 --> 01:05:22,080

non denatured whey protein from

1671

01:05:26,450 --> 01:05:24,510

grass-fed cows after investigating most

1672

01:05:29,060 --> 01:05:26,460

high-end whey proteins on the market

1673

01:05:31,280 --> 01:05:29,070

only one is the most non denatured the

1674

01:05:33,680 --> 01:05:31,290

most active the most complete and in our

1675

01:05:35,900 --> 01:05:33,690

opinion the most powerful in what nature

1676

01:05:38,330 --> 01:05:35,910

originally put into the fresh raw way it

1677

01:05:40,070 --> 01:05:38,340

is one world way call eight eight eight

1678

01:05:41,540 --> 01:05:40,080

nine eight eight three three two five

1679

01:05:44,090 --> 01:05:41,550

that's eight eight eight nine eight

1680

01:05:47,720 --> 01:05:44,100

eight three three to five or visit one

1681

01:05:50,420 --> 01:05:47,730

world wacom that's one world wh ey

1682

01:05:52,160 --> 01:05:50,430

dot-com we all know that murky water

1683

01:05:54,440 --> 01:05:52,170

purification systems are the most

1684

01:05:56,450 --> 01:05:54,450

trusted name in water filtration as an

1685

01:05:58,160 --> 01:05:56,460

authorized Berkey dealer for over 6

1686

01:06:00,740 --> 01:05:58,170

years in serving thousands of satisfied

1687

01:06:02,690 --> 01:06:00,750

customers the Berkey guy offers amazing

1688

01:06:04,910 --> 01:06:02,700

specials for berkey water filtration

1689

01:06:06,590 --> 01:06:04,920

systems the Berkey light systems include

1690

01:06:08,420 --> 01:06:06,600

a set of self-sterilizing and re

1691

01:06:09,890 --> 01:06:08,430

cleanable black purification elements

1692

01:06:11,720 --> 01:06:09,900

that purify water by

1693

01:06:13,940 --> 01:06:11,730

moving chlorine pathogenic bacteria

1694

01:06:16,160 --> 01:06:13,950

cysts and parasites to non detectable

1695

01:06:18,230 --> 01:06:16,170

levels and remove harmful chemicals such

1696

01:06:20,059 --> 01:06:18,240

as herbicides and pesticides order the

1697

01:06:21,950 --> 01:06:20,069

Berkey light system today complete with

1698

01:06:23,539 --> 01:06:21,960

two black per key elements for only two

1699

01:06:25,430 --> 01:06:23,549

hundred and thirty one dollars and the

1700

01:06:27,140 --> 01:06:25,440

burka guy will ship your order free of

1701

01:06:29,240 --> 01:06:27,150

charge with the purchase of a Berkey

1702

01:06:31,400 --> 01:06:29,250

light the burka guy is also offering a

1703

01:06:34,220 --> 01:06:31,410

set of fluoride and arsenic filters for

1704

01:06:35,059 --> 01:06:34,230

only \$39.99 that's over 30 percent off

1705

01:06:37,370 --> 01:06:35,069

the retail price

1706

01:06:39,529 --> 01:06:37,380

call the burqa guy at one eight seventy

1707

01:06:41,690 --> 01:06:39,539

seven eight eight six three six five

1708

01:06:44,450 --> 01:06:41,700

three that's one eight seven seven eight

1709

01:06:47,269 --> 01:06:44,460

eight six three six five three or order

1710

01:06:52,849 --> 01:06:47,279

online at go burka calm that's go burqa

1711

01:06:55,220 --> 01:06:52,859

calm today we'd like to hear from you if

1712

01:06:58,760 --> 01:06:55,230

you have a comment a question about the

1713

01:07:00,109 --> 01:06:58,770

para cast send it to news at the para

1714

01:07:06,789 --> 01:07:00,119

cast com

1715

01:07:09,559 --> 01:07:06,799

you'd like to catch up on past episodes

1716

01:07:13,760 --> 01:07:09,569

we have hundreds of shows for you to

1717

01:07:18,319 --> 01:07:13,770

download direct from the para cast com

1718

01:07:21,550 --> 01:07:18,329

that's the para cast dot-com or check us

1719

01:07:26,350 --> 01:07:24,430

with Jane with Chris and with dr. Barry

1720

01:07:28,990 --> 01:07:26,360

Taff we're talking about a particular

1721

01:07:30,880 --> 01:07:29,000

episode of family is camping out

1722

01:07:33,250 --> 01:07:30,890

they have missing time what happened

1723

01:07:35,170 --> 01:07:33,260

next Barry well they wake up and they

1724

01:07:37,510 --> 01:07:35,180

liberalize that hours have gone by and

1725

01:07:39,520 --> 01:07:37,520

they like what and they they feel kind

1726

01:07:41,680 --> 01:07:39,530

of sick and they have to play of scars

1727

01:07:43,510 --> 01:07:41,690

and bruises and then it was about

1728

01:07:45,880 --> 01:07:43,520

several but eight or nine months later

1729

01:07:47,290 --> 01:07:45,890

where paranormal phenomena began

1730

01:07:49,480 --> 01:07:47,300

happening around them and it helped

1731

01:07:51,550 --> 01:07:49,490

cause the family to break up and the

1732

01:07:53,980 --> 01:07:51,560

marriage broke up and the woman still

1733

01:07:55,540 --> 01:07:53,990

has terrible fall out and we saw some of

1734

01:07:57,670 --> 01:07:55,550

the picture she's taken this is not a

1735

01:07:59,170 --> 01:07:57,680

professional photographer she does he

1736

01:08:01,030 --> 01:07:59,180

barely knows how to load a camera or use

1737

01:08:03,190 --> 01:08:01,040

a computer some of the pictures were

1738

01:08:05,650 --> 01:08:03,200

more indicative of beautiful logical

1739

01:08:08,320 --> 01:08:05,660

events than paranormal or whatever and

1740

01:08:09,550 --> 01:08:08,330

we didn't say we just looked at each

1741

01:08:11,170 --> 01:08:09,560

other because we knew what we were

1742

01:08:13,690 --> 01:08:11,180

seeing what we thought we were seeing

1743

01:08:15,550 --> 01:08:13,700

and the woman got so freaked out by all

1744

01:08:17,320 --> 01:08:15,560

that she went to a church and they took

1745

01:08:19,750 --> 01:08:17,330

her pictures and destroyed them and they

1746

01:08:21,760 --> 01:08:19,760

took the you know the memory cards from

1747

01:08:23,530 --> 01:08:21,770

her camera and destroyed that these are

1748

01:08:25,750 --> 01:08:23,540

all demons they're gonna get you oh my

1749

01:08:28,059 --> 01:08:25,760

god in fact she was going to appear on a

1750

01:08:30,099 --> 01:08:28,069

show my colleague was for co-producing

1751

01:08:31,750 --> 01:08:30,109

at the time and they told the church

1752

01:08:33,550 --> 01:08:31,760

that all know these are demons if you

1753

01:08:35,200 --> 01:08:33,560

work with the show it'll it they'll end

1754

01:08:37,690 --> 01:08:35,210

up killing you and she just went bananas

1755

01:08:40,210 --> 01:08:37,700

and didn't hear from her again but so

1756

01:08:42,160 --> 01:08:40,220

demons are also digital demons or

1757

01:08:43,960 --> 01:08:42,170

producers who don't pay you demons or

1758

01:08:46,420 --> 01:08:43,970

production so to give you the give you

1759

01:08:47,980 --> 01:08:46,430

contracts didn't say that they can libel

1760

01:08:50,200 --> 01:08:47,990

and slander you you can't go after the

1761

01:08:51,789 --> 01:08:50,210

pork yeah I just staring welcome to show

1762

01:08:54,039 --> 01:08:51,799

business let me tell you about another

1763

01:08:57,220 --> 01:08:54,049

chapter of my book chapter 10 called

1764

01:08:58,750 --> 01:08:57,230

abduction central Valentine's Day 1977 I

1765

01:09:01,420 --> 01:08:58,760

was out on a case with my colleague here

1766

01:09:03,130 --> 01:09:01,430

in Los Angeles walked into apartment the

1767

01:09:05,440 --> 01:09:03,140

case who were arresting you started and

1768

01:09:08,680 --> 01:09:05,450

I saw this girl I just what wake I

1769

01:09:11,170 --> 01:09:08,690

freaked out this was my vision of

1770

01:09:12,550 --> 01:09:11,180

perfect feminine beauty I couldn't stop

1771

01:09:15,849 --> 01:09:12,560

staring at my colleagues with Barrett

1772

01:09:17,410 --> 01:09:15,859

Marilyn what whoo oh yeah okay I've

1773

01:09:19,870 --> 01:09:17,420

never seen a girl more beautiful in my

1774

01:09:21,400 --> 01:09:19,880

life and I have a very rigid image of

1775

01:09:24,490 --> 01:09:21,410

what I think is beautiful it's kind of

1776

01:09:25,930 --> 01:09:24,500

very stereotypical of my thoughts well

1777

01:09:27,640 --> 01:09:25,940

it was an actress who died a couple

1778

01:09:30,789 --> 01:09:27,650

years ago cheesy and her name was Adele

1779

01:09:32,800 --> 01:09:30,799

Maura did a lot of TV's and movies Marie

1780

01:09:34,749 --> 01:09:32,810

Blanchard a yes shorter version or her

1781

01:09:36,669 --> 01:09:34,759

she died like 42 years ago

1782

01:09:39,309 --> 01:09:36,679

let's see Joan Collins in that that

1783

01:09:41,019 --> 01:09:39,319

looks Sharia sherry Jackson from what

1784

01:09:43,539 --> 01:09:41,029

little girls made of in Star Trek you

1785

01:09:45,120 --> 01:09:43,549

get to look and this girl was all that

1786

01:09:47,620 --> 01:09:45,130

rolled in the one and my height and

1787

01:09:49,930 --> 01:09:47,630

everything was great and we were stay

1788

01:09:51,910 --> 01:09:49,940

started dating and later on and

1789

01:09:54,009 --> 01:09:51,920

everything was great and then the dreams

1790

01:09:56,830 --> 01:09:54,019

came this is all in Chapter ten the

1791

01:09:59,410 --> 01:09:56,840

dream is is saying that July 22nd it all

1792

01:10:02,020 --> 01:09:59,420

ended I didn't know why I just July 22nd

1793

01:10:04,120 --> 01:10:02,030

so I wrote down July 22nd it ends I

1794

01:10:05,589 --> 01:10:04,130

didn't know why or what I'm not gonna

1795

01:10:07,750 --> 01:10:05,599

tell her she'll think I want on with

1796

01:10:09,970 --> 01:10:07,760

relationship and so I'm trying to

1797

01:10:10,180 --> 01:10:09,980

manipulate her so I kind of forgot about

1798

01:10:12,669 --> 01:10:10,190

it

1799

01:10:16,180 --> 01:10:12,679

well everything was great wake up July

1800

01:10:18,459 --> 01:10:16,190

10th July 22nd and she's under the cover

1801

01:10:20,740 --> 01:10:18,469

she won't come out and she sobbed it why

1802

01:10:22,299 --> 01:10:20,750

didn't I help where I go with what she

1803

01:10:23,379 --> 01:10:22,309

just when the room lit up I go with the

1804

01:10:25,299 --> 01:10:23,389

room lit up what are you talking about

1805

01:10:27,220 --> 01:10:25,309

well the room lit up break it they took

1806

01:10:28,870 --> 01:10:27,230

me I go what do you and she describes

1807

01:10:29,529 --> 01:10:28,880

the room lighting up being picked up out

1808

01:10:31,600 --> 01:10:29,539

of bed I

1809

01:10:33,819 --> 01:10:31,610

she found yourself in another room

1810

01:10:36,100 --> 01:10:33,829

around metal room on a pedestal like

1811

01:10:37,870 --> 01:10:36,110

table of looked like stainless steel of

1812

01:10:39,370 --> 01:10:37,880

brushed aluminum restrained in her

1813

01:10:41,979 --> 01:10:39,380

ankles or wrist or neck in her abdomen

1814

01:10:43,990 --> 01:10:41,989

and these little men around her much

1815

01:10:45,609 --> 01:10:44,000

smaller than we were and not it were

1816

01:10:47,950 --> 01:10:45,619

neither of us at all we were both about

1817

01:10:50,500 --> 01:10:47,960

try five okay there's a lot of classic

1818

01:10:52,660 --> 01:10:50,510

abduction scenario right right

1819

01:10:54,759 --> 01:10:52,670

and long story short they were cutting

1820

01:10:57,609 --> 01:10:54,769

and probe probing and put hurting her

1821

01:10:59,470 --> 01:10:57,619

and sticking her and in and she was

1822

01:11:03,069 --> 01:10:59,480

freaking out and she never said aliens

1823

01:11:05,799 --> 01:11:03,079

he had no interest in UFOs at all had no

1824

01:11:07,390 --> 01:11:05,809

not even curious didn't interest her but

1825

01:11:09,910 --> 01:11:07,400

the reason I met her there was motorcars

1826

01:11:11,770 --> 01:11:09,920

activity around her anyway she finally

1827

01:11:13,689 --> 01:11:11,780

comes out from hundreds I asked her

1828

01:11:15,580 --> 01:11:13,699

before she came out I said to her you

1829

01:11:18,640 --> 01:11:15,590

know anything about UFO abductions she

1830

01:11:21,100 --> 01:11:18,650

goes what what do you have oh gosh she

1831

01:11:23,410 --> 01:11:21,110

goes what no what's that oh no no

1832

01:11:24,970 --> 01:11:23,420

comes out of under the covers she's

1833

01:11:27,100 --> 01:11:24,980

bleeding from her nose bleeding from her

1834

01:11:30,100 --> 01:11:27,110

ear bleeding her are leaving for uterus

1835

01:11:32,020 --> 01:11:30,110

leaving for rectum and from it and from

1836

01:11:34,120 --> 01:11:32,030

her mouth and she wasn't menstruating

1837

01:11:36,700 --> 01:11:34,130

around her hair had been cut little

1838

01:11:38,290 --> 01:11:36,710

scoops of skin taken out of her back and

1839

01:11:39,850 --> 01:11:38,300

around her wrists or ankles or abdomen

1840

01:11:41,290 --> 01:11:39,860

and her neck for black and blue

1841

01:11:43,149 --> 01:11:41,300

constriction works like she'd been

1842

01:11:45,850 --> 01:11:43,159

bruised she had a complete breakdown

1843

01:11:48,160 --> 01:11:45,860

what made me think this case was more

1844

01:11:50,230 --> 01:11:48,170

than simply so kind of psycho

1845

01:11:53,440 --> 01:11:50,240

as in somatic manifestation or like

1846

01:11:55,210 --> 01:11:53,450

former stigmata was the power net area

1847

01:11:57,280 --> 01:11:55,220

had gone off out of 2:00 in the morning

1848

01:11:59,050 --> 01:11:57,290

and people had seen a strange glowing

1849

01:12:00,690 --> 01:11:59,060

object hovering over that part of the

1850

01:12:02,860 --> 01:12:00,700

Hollywood Hills at about the same time

1851
01:12:04,480 --> 01:12:02,870
obviously now a dream state if you have

1852
01:12:06,670 --> 01:12:04,490
all those physical effects right right

1853
01:12:08,440 --> 01:12:06,680
and she'd been abducted but apparently

1854
01:12:10,630 --> 01:12:08,450
since then and she had a complete

1855
01:12:12,460 --> 01:12:10,640
breakdown and we had this not occurred

1856
01:12:14,500 --> 01:12:12,470
whatever it was I'm assuming it was an

1857
01:12:16,510 --> 01:12:14,510
abduction so very likely we would have

1858
01:12:18,940 --> 01:12:16,520
been married within less than a year are

1859
01:12:20,260 --> 01:12:18,950
you married no okay that was the only

1860
01:12:22,060 --> 01:12:20,270
girl I've ever met that I could have

1861
01:12:24,760 --> 01:12:22,070
married terms of our compatibility I

1862
01:12:26,860 --> 01:12:24,770
meet beautiful women all the time the

1863
01:12:29,200 --> 01:12:26,870

problem is they either think I'm crazy

1864

01:12:31,420 --> 01:12:29,210

which is very common or more

1865

01:12:35,910 --> 01:12:31,430

disturbingly they make me look normal if

1866

01:12:39,310 --> 01:12:35,920

that's the case we're in trouble oh boy

1867

01:12:41,380 --> 01:12:39,320

so my life this is a life you know on my

1868

01:12:43,750 --> 01:12:41,390

website Barry Taff Garnett one of the

1869

01:12:45,460 --> 01:12:43,760

blogs is called a life changing

1870

01:12:48,070 --> 01:12:45,470

paranormal event and this is this

1871

01:12:49,210 --> 01:12:48,080

girlfriend and I can't imagine there's

1872

01:12:50,530 --> 01:12:49,220

God if it would have been married I

1873

01:12:52,510 --> 01:12:50,540

would had to get a normal job what a

1874

01:12:54,340 --> 01:12:52,520

horrible thought but would have been

1875

01:12:56,470 --> 01:12:54,350

worth it in her case but that didn't

1876

01:12:58,480 --> 01:12:56,480

happen so well that that leads me to

1877

01:13:01,180 --> 01:12:58,490

another question by poll two worst in

1878

01:13:02,950 --> 01:13:01,190

and that is do you always find a focused

1879

01:13:04,420 --> 01:13:02,960

person in the poltergeist cases that you

1880

01:13:06,730 --> 01:13:04,430

look into and if so are there

1881

01:13:09,250 --> 01:13:06,740

similarities and personality types

1882

01:13:11,350 --> 01:13:09,260

yeah answers yes and yes it could be

1883

01:13:13,630 --> 01:13:11,360

anywhere from adalah cubesats

1884

01:13:16,390 --> 01:13:13,640

adolescence into adulthood person

1885

01:13:19,480 --> 01:13:16,400

personality kind of wired frenetic sort

1886

01:13:22,270 --> 01:13:19,490

of just this fragmented personality very

1887

01:13:24,070 --> 01:13:22,280

unstable emotionally speaking um the

1888

01:13:25,720 --> 01:13:24,080

commonalities are this which seems

1889

01:13:27,700 --> 01:13:25,730

there's three three or four variables

1890

01:13:29,890 --> 01:13:27,710

that determine the manifestation of

1891

01:13:32,830 --> 01:13:29,900

these phenomena - Chris and I discussed

1892

01:13:34,480 --> 01:13:32,840

this briefly last week one is location

1893

01:13:36,940 --> 01:13:34,490

location location it seems these

1894

01:13:39,310 --> 01:13:36,950

environments seem to have a few magnetic

1895

01:13:41,560 --> 01:13:39,320

or electromagnetic anomalies - before

1896

01:13:44,230 --> 01:13:41,570

you go - that's like having portal areas

1897

01:13:45,880 --> 01:13:44,240

or something like that let's stay away

1898

01:13:49,630 --> 01:13:45,890

from the word portal let's just call it

1899

01:13:52,750 --> 01:13:49,640

a geophysical anomaly okay secondly

1900

01:13:54,460 --> 01:13:52,760

would be the person tends to the either

1901

01:13:57,310 --> 01:13:54,470

seizure prone or epileptic whether they

1902

01:13:59,680 --> 01:13:57,320

know it or not and you can obviously you

1903

01:14:01,480 --> 01:13:59,690

can measure this when we if the

1904

01:14:02,049 --> 01:14:01,490

instruments we take out in the field are

1905

01:14:04,179 --> 01:14:02,059

very sense

1906

01:14:05,770 --> 01:14:04,189

but they can't measure biomagnetic

1907

01:14:07,779 --> 01:14:05,780

that's still weak you need

1908

01:14:10,929 --> 01:14:07,789

superconducting sensors for squid

1909

01:14:14,189 --> 01:14:10,939

devices whatever bioelectric is easy to

1910

01:14:16,689 --> 01:14:14,199

measure anyway long story short again

1911

01:14:18,790 --> 01:14:16,699

around these poltergeist agents their

1912

01:14:21,040 --> 01:14:18,800

body see me putting out up to a million

1913

01:14:22,809 --> 01:14:21,050

times as the magnetic field amplitude of

1914

01:14:26,799 --> 01:14:22,819

a normal person which is why they're

1915

01:14:29,439 --> 01:14:26,809

epileptic and the third variable so you

1916

01:14:31,689 --> 01:14:29,449

have the location these neural strata

1917

01:14:33,129 --> 01:14:31,699

are the uniquely neurophysiology of the

1918

01:14:35,020 --> 01:14:33,139

individual the third is unstable

1919

01:14:39,159 --> 01:14:35,030

emotions those seem to be the common

1920

01:14:40,899 --> 01:14:39,169

factors and all the cases that we've

1921

01:14:42,819 --> 01:14:40,909

worked on we can really delve into them

1922

01:14:46,449 --> 01:14:42,829

the patterns the same not some of them

1923

01:14:47,889 --> 01:14:46,459

it's always the same it's like wherever

1924

01:14:49,509 --> 01:14:47,899

you imagine you go to a different

1925

01:14:51,549 --> 01:14:49,519

restaurant but whatever you eat you're

1926

01:14:53,799 --> 01:14:51,559

eating the same food we've okay it's a

1927

01:14:55,809 --> 01:14:53,809

new face a new place but it's the same

1928

01:14:57,609 --> 01:14:55,819

food it's still McDonald's no matter

1929

01:15:02,739 --> 01:14:57,619

where you go it's McDonald's it's Pizza

1930

01:15:05,409 --> 01:15:02,749

unfortunately which is I guess the home

1931

01:15:06,879 --> 01:15:05,419

of franchised restaurants although

1932

01:15:08,109 --> 01:15:06,889

there's some great restaurants there

1933

01:15:10,659 --> 01:15:08,119

that we have to talk to you about later

1934

01:15:14,139 --> 01:15:10,669

on yes but you know when we get to

1935

01:15:17,349 --> 01:15:14,149

Southern California like so you know the

1936

01:15:19,479 --> 01:15:17,359

three variants three or four I guess

1937

01:15:23,559 --> 01:15:19,489

parameters that we look at and the

1938

01:15:25,899 --> 01:15:23,569

consistency has been extremely high it's

1939

01:15:27,099 --> 01:15:25,909

amazing okay what's amazing these

1940

01:15:29,919 --> 01:15:27,109

announcements coming from our

1941

01:15:32,259 --> 01:15:29,929

benefactors we have dr. Barry Taff

1942

01:15:35,700 --> 01:15:32,269

with gene and Chris you're in the para

1943

01:15:40,140 --> 01:15:37,890

[Music]

1944

01:15:42,580 --> 01:15:40,150

America's number one source for

1945

01:15:43,540 --> 01:15:42,590

independent talk retail for over a

1946

01:15:49,120 --> 01:15:43,550

decade

1947

01:15:51,550 --> 01:15:49,130

we are the gcn radio network Ray Perkins

1948

01:15:54,210 --> 01:15:51,560

a reclusive veteran burned out from the

1949

01:15:57,250 --> 01:15:54,220

Gulf War lives tortured by relentless

1950

01:15:59,470 --> 01:15:57,260

perplexing nightmares nightmares of a

1951

01:16:01,720 --> 01:15:59,480

horrific battle in deep space and of a

1952

01:16:04,420 --> 01:16:01,730

mysterious woman suffering an agony for

1953

01:16:08,160 --> 01:16:04,430

her devastated world a woman not yet

1954

01:16:11,560 --> 01:16:08,170

born calling across centuries to him

1955

01:16:14,260 --> 01:16:11,570

then a coincidence leads him to his

1956

01:16:17,710 --> 01:16:14,270

destiny his chance to alter the universe

1957

01:16:19,390 --> 01:16:17,720

attack of the rock the former fiction

1958

01:16:22,060 --> 01:16:19,400

editor for Star Wars and Indiana Jones

1959

01:16:24,220 --> 01:16:22,070

Robert Simpson writes the soul of the

1960

01:16:25,690 --> 01:16:24,230

novel attack of the Rockets lies in its

1961

01:16:27,700 --> 01:16:25,700

heart and passion for building a

1962

01:16:30,700 --> 01:16:27,710

convincing tale of a love that spans the

1963

01:16:33,610 --> 01:16:30,710

galaxy a thrilling storm attack of the

1964

01:16:35,380 --> 01:16:33,620

rocket is available now read a simple

1965

01:16:37,240 --> 01:16:35,390

chapter and get a special discount off

1966

01:16:42,000 --> 01:16:37,250

of the cover price at our website

1967

01:16:46,090 --> 01:16:42,010

Rocko is calm that's our Ock o IDs

1968

01:16:50,140 --> 01:16:46,100

attack a novel in the grand

1969

01:16:51,880 --> 01:16:50,150

science-fiction tradition listeners are

1970

01:16:54,220 --> 01:16:51,890

discovering a simple way to earn money

1971

01:16:56,470 --> 01:16:54,230

we're talking quit your nowhere job and

1972

01:16:58,750 --> 01:16:56,480

work from home type of money income at

1973

01:17:00,760 --> 01:16:58,760

home 19 calm has come to us for

1974

01:17:02,470 --> 01:17:00,770

listeners who want to work from home

1975

01:17:03,940 --> 01:17:02,480

listen to this I have to tell you it's

1976

01:17:05,740 --> 01:17:03,950

the best decision that I ever made

1977

01:17:07,750 --> 01:17:05,750

because we replace my income and my

1978

01:17:09,460 --> 01:17:07,760

husband's income this business has

1979

01:17:10,900 --> 01:17:09,470

allowed us to quit our jobs and we're

1980

01:17:12,040 --> 01:17:10,910

both at home full-time and loving it

1981

01:17:14,860 --> 01:17:12,050

best decision I ever made

1982

01:17:16,750 --> 01:17:14,870

listeners income at home 19 comm is a

1983

01:17:19,060 --> 01:17:16,760

plus rated for their business ethics

1984

01:17:21,160 --> 01:17:19,070

they're affiliated with a multi-billion

1985

01:17:24,100 --> 01:17:21,170

dollar company and they do business in

1986

01:17:26,020 --> 01:17:24,110

over 75 countries no selling soap no

1987

01:17:28,120 --> 01:17:26,030

pressure no cold calling

1988

01:17:30,370 --> 01:17:28,130

they bring money-making opportunities to

1989

01:17:32,620 --> 01:17:30,380

your computer either full or part-time

1990

01:17:34,330 --> 01:17:32,630

if you're ready to make a change and

1991

01:17:37,330 --> 01:17:34,340

start earning money from home go to

1992

01:17:40,210 --> 01:17:37,340

income at home 19 calm now they're even

1993

01:17:41,890 --> 01:17:40,220

giving away \$1000 to someone just for

1994

01:17:45,790 --> 01:17:41,900

checking them out visit income at home

1995

01:17:48,140 --> 01:17:45,800

19 Calm income at home 19 calm that's

1996

01:17:51,590 --> 01:17:48,150

income 80 home 19

1997

01:17:53,450 --> 01:17:51,600

dot-com have you ever seen a US postage

1998

01:17:55,399 --> 01:17:53,460

stamp featuring Abraham Lincoln Ben

1999

01:17:57,380 --> 01:17:55,409

Franklin or George Washington if you're

2000

01:17:59,660 --> 01:17:57,390

into stamp collecting you know it's a

2001

01:18:01,790 --> 01:17:59,670

fun affordable hobby America's leading

2002

01:18:04,520 --> 01:18:01,800

stamp dealer is the mystic stamp company

2003

01:18:06,890 --> 01:18:04,530

and they want you to have their free 140

2004

01:18:09,229 --> 01:18:06,900

peach-colored catalog go to mystic stamp

2005

01:18:11,149 --> 01:18:09,239

addcom the website of the mystic stamp

2006

01:18:14,060 --> 01:18:11,159

company serving stamp collectors since

2007

01:18:16,189 --> 01:18:14,070

1923 mystic staff is well known in the

2008

01:18:18,169 --> 01:18:16,199

industry for its experience superior

2009

01:18:21,080 --> 01:18:18,179

customer service and an A+ rating with

2010

01:18:24,800 --> 01:18:21,090

the Better Business Bureau go to my s/t

2011

01:18:27,770 --> 01:18:24,810

I see staff ad comm to request your free

2012

01:18:29,510 --> 01:18:27,780

140 page US stamp color catalog packed

2013

01:18:32,270 --> 01:18:29,520

with collecting tips special offers

2014

01:18:35,990 --> 01:18:32,280

color photos and over 4,600 available

2015

01:18:40,070 --> 01:18:36,000

stamps call 840 33 7 8 1 1 or go to

2016

01:18:42,380 --> 01:18:40,080

mystic stamp addcom that's 800 4 3 3 7 8

2017

01:18:45,290 --> 01:18:42,390

1 1 and ask for your free US stamp

2018

01:18:47,510 --> 01:18:45,300

catalog or mystic stamp addcom mystic

2019

01:18:52,610 --> 01:18:47,520

stamp company America's leading stamp

2020

01:18:54,500 --> 01:18:52,620

dealer hi I'm mark Craig head founder of

2021

01:18:56,510 --> 01:18:54,510

crossbreed holsters I designed our

2022

01:18:58,790 --> 01:18:56,520

top-selling holster the super tuck

2023

01:19:01,220 --> 01:18:58,800

deluxe to solve the problems of being

2024

01:19:03,530 --> 01:19:01,230

poked pinched and gouged while carrying

2025

01:19:05,510 --> 01:19:03,540

concealed the super tuck deluxe is the

2026

01:19:07,729 --> 01:19:05,520

most comfortable most concealable

2027

01:19:09,709 --> 01:19:07,739

holster on the market today we offer a

2028

01:19:12,290 --> 01:19:09,719

two week free trial and a lifetime

2029

01:19:13,459 --> 01:19:12,300

warranty visit us at crossbreed holsters

2030

01:19:19,430 --> 01:19:13,469

dot-com

2031

01:19:21,830 --> 01:19:19,440

don't forget crossbreed holsters calm in

2032

01:19:23,060 --> 01:19:21,840

a coming apart world you need something

2033

01:19:25,220 --> 01:19:23,070

to keep it tied together

2034

01:19:27,290 --> 01:19:25,230

that's something is atwood rope the

2035

01:19:29,470 --> 01:19:27,300

highest quality rope made in USA from

2036

01:19:32,360 --> 01:19:29,480

exotic braids for military rescue

2037

01:19:34,580 --> 01:19:32,370

arborists shipyards towline or boating

2038

01:19:36,590 --> 01:19:34,590

quality rope and affordable prices you

2039

01:19:39,470 --> 01:19:36,600

and your customers can depend on find a

2040

01:19:42,020 --> 01:19:39,480

dealer or shop online at atwood rope net

2041

01:19:43,910 --> 01:19:42,030

enter promo code radio to receive 100

2042

01:19:46,160 --> 01:19:43,920

feet of by 50 paracord free with

2043

01:19:55,250 --> 01:19:46,170

purchase atwood rope working to keep the

2044

01:20:00,620 --> 01:19:58,100

this is the wrong fire cluster of the

2045

01:20:07,129 --> 01:20:00,630

UFO encyclopedia other books you're

2046

01:20:09,890 --> 01:20:07,139

listening to the parent cap with Jean

2047

01:20:13,850 --> 01:20:09,900

with Chris on the podcast dr. Barry Taff

2048

01:20:16,370 --> 01:20:13,860

and no I do not pre write the segues or

2049

01:20:19,549 --> 01:20:16,380

use remote feeling to make them that bad

2050

01:20:22,069 --> 01:20:19,559

I just do my best you want to continue

2051
01:20:25,399 --> 01:20:22,079
with that frame of thought Mary or sure

2052
01:20:28,100 --> 01:20:25,409
a question yeah no the see what's an

2053
01:20:30,859 --> 01:20:28,110
important the majority people who were

2054
01:20:33,649 --> 01:20:30,869
poltergeist agen tend to be as a seizure

2055
01:20:35,450 --> 01:20:33,659
prone or epileptic however most people

2056
01:20:37,759 --> 01:20:35,460
who is senior prone or epileptics are

2057
01:20:41,120 --> 01:20:37,769
not poltergeist a shift that means it's

2058
01:20:42,919 --> 01:20:41,130
a unilateral of a defect what it what

2059
01:20:46,189 --> 01:20:42,929
there's a missing or unknown variable

2060
01:20:48,680 --> 01:20:46,199
god that it goes against the wisdom that

2061
01:20:51,140 --> 01:20:48,690
it's really teenagers who are near

2062
01:20:53,899 --> 01:20:51,150
puberty and they have all this excess

2063
01:20:56,600 --> 01:20:53,909

energy well no actually we see the whole

2064

01:20:57,950 --> 01:20:56,610

thing the same way in nature many

2065

01:21:00,220 --> 01:20:57,960

different things could produce heat

2066

01:21:03,290 --> 01:21:00,230

friction chemicals could produce heat

2067

01:21:05,180 --> 01:21:03,300

light could produce heat fire produces

2068

01:21:07,069 --> 01:21:05,190

heat there's five or six things of a but

2069

01:21:09,770 --> 01:21:07,079

they all produce heat you may get the

2070

01:21:11,810 --> 01:21:09,780

same result from different causes but it

2071

01:21:14,359 --> 01:21:11,820

seems to be the result of a console -

2072

01:21:15,950 --> 01:21:14,369

not an influence so it's like in order

2073

01:21:17,959 --> 01:21:15,960

to produce produce make a certain recipe

2074

01:21:21,319 --> 01:21:17,969

you've got to have a certain you know

2075

01:21:24,200 --> 01:21:21,329

foods and spices together to produce a

2076

01:21:26,180 --> 01:21:24,210

given result a young person who's going

2077

01:21:28,160 --> 01:21:26,190

through puberty or adolescent

2078

01:21:29,810 --> 01:21:28,170

adolescence their nervous system they'd

2079

01:21:31,700 --> 01:21:29,820

be so afraid to begin with it may

2080

01:21:33,500 --> 01:21:31,710

parallel that of someone who sees your

2081

01:21:35,450 --> 01:21:33,510

owner epileptic now when the people

2082

01:21:37,220 --> 01:21:35,460

would receive your own rep eliptic who

2083

01:21:38,870 --> 01:21:37,230

have these phenomena round them when

2084

01:21:41,330 --> 01:21:38,880

they take the meds to quell their

2085

01:21:43,339 --> 01:21:41,340

seizures now we've this seizure stop the

2086

01:21:45,350 --> 01:21:43,349

phenomena stops when they stop taking

2087

01:21:47,629 --> 01:21:45,360

the meds because the demand to make them

2088

01:21:50,149 --> 01:21:47,639

feel really bad the seizures return as

2089

01:21:53,120 --> 01:21:50,159

to the phenomena what a coincidence that

2090

01:21:55,160 --> 01:21:53,130

means it's the same wage of the brain

2091

01:21:57,049 --> 01:21:55,170

maybe mediating both processes the

2092

01:21:59,299 --> 01:21:57,059

question is you could do studies

2093

01:22:01,580 --> 01:21:59,309

longitudinal studies on this MRI

2094

01:22:04,220 --> 01:22:01,590

functional MRIs PET scans

2095

01:22:05,720 --> 01:22:04,230

cost a fortune and every doctor and the

2096

01:22:07,609 --> 01:22:05,730

every MD would be out of a job

2097

01:22:08,930 --> 01:22:07,619

oh yeah the insurance companies wouldn't

2098

01:22:10,430 --> 01:22:08,940

go for this but I

2099

01:22:12,680 --> 01:22:10,440

I wonder from what you're saying here

2100

01:22:16,280 --> 01:22:12,690

would that mean that in fear you could

2101

01:22:19,400 --> 01:22:16,290

give somebody a drug to recreate certain

2102

01:22:21,890 --> 01:22:19,410

mental symptoms that would cause you to

2103

01:22:23,900 --> 01:22:21,900

see these things well no you're correct

2104

01:22:26,090 --> 01:22:23,910

but you're incorrect there may be it

2105

01:22:28,760 --> 01:22:26,100

away would be the first time but no you

2106

01:22:30,890 --> 01:22:28,770

think you're right but the precision is

2107

01:22:32,810 --> 01:22:30,900

wrong there may be a way to reverse

2108

01:22:35,510 --> 01:22:32,820

engineer the process and rather than

2109

01:22:37,040 --> 01:22:35,520

stimulating the brain chemically which

2110

01:22:39,020 --> 01:22:37,050

is very dangerous under any

2111

01:22:41,260 --> 01:22:39,030

circumstances we know that from the

2112

01:22:44,270 --> 01:22:41,270

history of second psychotropic drugs

2113

01:22:47,000 --> 01:22:44,280

there may be a way to drive the

2114

01:22:49,280 --> 01:22:47,010

environment and the individual in no

2115

01:22:51,709 --> 01:22:49,290

physiological research you can do with

2116

01:22:53,510 --> 01:22:51,719

cold photo driving by putting a bright

2117

01:22:55,280 --> 01:22:53,520

strobe light front of a patient's eyes

2118

01:22:58,130 --> 01:22:55,290

and see how their brain responds well

2119

01:23:00,580 --> 01:22:58,140

that also can induce epilepsy in people

2120

01:23:03,590 --> 01:23:00,590

it may be possible to drive the brain

2121

01:23:06,260 --> 01:23:03,600

through electromagnetic Li pumping the

2122

01:23:08,600 --> 01:23:06,270

environment in certain ways the problem

2123

01:23:10,850 --> 01:23:08,610

is the risk to the persons in the

2124

01:23:13,700 --> 01:23:10,860

environment might be acute in which case

2125

01:23:15,410 --> 01:23:13,710

you can't do it if you've never ever put

2126

01:23:18,290 --> 01:23:15,420

people at risk for any reason whatsoever

2127

01:23:20,000 --> 01:23:18,300

so that's the problem that I think it's

2128

01:23:22,700 --> 01:23:20,010

possible to do this it would be very

2129

01:23:24,709 --> 01:23:22,710

dangerous and risky and you could

2130

01:23:26,990 --> 01:23:24,719

theoretically you could fry people you

2131

01:23:28,930 --> 01:23:27,000

could kill them with this I would mean

2132

01:23:31,340 --> 01:23:28,940

there may be other ways of doing it but

2133

01:23:33,290 --> 01:23:31,350

you know the whole thing of you never

2134

01:23:35,330 --> 01:23:33,300

put people in harm's way medically ever

2135

01:23:37,340 --> 01:23:35,340

and I don't care what data you're gonna

2136

01:23:39,080 --> 01:23:37,350

collect you don't do it so this is a

2137

01:23:41,360 --> 01:23:39,090

possibility I would suggest that people

2138

01:23:43,880 --> 01:23:41,370

don't experiment this you may you may

2139

01:23:46,130 --> 01:23:43,890

fly your own nervous system Chris let's

2140

01:23:48,439 --> 01:23:46,140

get into another question this is fast

2141

01:23:49,790 --> 01:23:48,449

neighbor e in n pole you know poulter

2142

01:23:52,570 --> 01:23:49,800

worse is right there I think he was

2143

01:23:54,620 --> 01:23:52,580

precognitive with his question in here

2144

01:23:56,630 --> 01:23:54,630

another question that he has which i

2145

01:23:58,459 --> 01:23:56,640

think is a very good one and for someone

2146

01:24:01,550 --> 01:23:58,469

that has been out on thousands and

2147

01:24:04,340 --> 01:24:01,560

thousands of cases and claims of the

2148

01:24:06,620 --> 01:24:04,350

unusual do we have any hard evidence

2149

01:24:08,720 --> 01:24:06,630

audio video recordings police reports

2150

01:24:10,340 --> 01:24:08,730

that there is really something happening

2151
01:24:12,410 --> 01:24:10,350
with hauntings and poltergeist cases

2152
01:24:14,870 --> 01:24:12,420
which seemed to contradict our knowledge

2153
01:24:16,459 --> 01:24:14,880
of natural laws and processes that it's

2154
01:24:18,260 --> 01:24:16,469
not all infrasound waves or other

2155
01:24:19,790 --> 01:24:18,270
natural phenomena people imagining or

2156
01:24:22,009 --> 01:24:19,800
misinterpreting things we even hoaxing

2157
01:24:24,739 --> 01:24:22,019
if so why is this evidence

2158
01:24:27,259 --> 01:24:24,749
more widely known and the phenomena more

2159
01:24:30,020 --> 01:24:27,269
publicly accepted well yet the answer is

2160
01:24:31,939 --> 01:24:30,030
yes there's evidence but see science is

2161
01:24:33,439 --> 01:24:31,949
scientists and great things without

2162
01:24:34,430 --> 01:24:33,449
science we wouldn't be having the show

2163
01:24:37,009 --> 01:24:34,440

right now because we wouldn't have

2164

01:24:38,299 --> 01:24:37,019

technology so you gotta have be able to

2165

01:24:40,040 --> 01:24:38,309

reproduce stuff in a controlled

2166

01:24:42,470 --> 01:24:40,050

situation and I have to tell you it's

2167

01:24:46,370 --> 01:24:42,480

not reverse engineered alien technology

2168

01:24:48,169 --> 01:24:46,380

right right no but but basically this is

2169

01:24:51,200 --> 01:24:48,179

a really good question that was asked

2170

01:24:53,959 --> 01:24:51,210

and that is the for example the entity

2171

01:24:56,089 --> 01:24:53,969

case you have 20 20 people in a little

2172

01:24:59,569 --> 01:24:56,099

bedroom in Culver City in a hot summer

2173

01:25:01,399 --> 01:24:59,579

night of 1974 and lime green lights

2174

01:25:03,259 --> 01:25:01,409

coalesced this is chapter two in my book

2175

01:25:05,779 --> 01:25:03,269

by the way coalesced of the corner and

2176
01:25:07,700 --> 01:25:05,789
in large apparition forms and it was

2177
01:25:09,410 --> 01:25:07,710
astounding I mean I remember like I was

2178
01:25:11,390 --> 01:25:09,420
there yesterday was like oh my god and

2179
01:25:13,009 --> 01:25:11,400
then it just turns off like a light well

2180
01:25:15,229 --> 01:25:13,019
we had several professional

2181
01:25:17,089 --> 01:25:15,239
photographers there with cameras firing

2182
01:25:19,040 --> 01:25:17,099
firing firing we could see with our

2183
01:25:20,660 --> 01:25:19,050
naked eyes lit up the room pretty

2184
01:25:22,189 --> 01:25:20,670
brightly with an otherwise darkened

2185
01:25:24,709 --> 01:25:22,199
environment yet we couldn't photograph

2186
01:25:27,560 --> 01:25:24,719
well we did capture in which is in my

2187
01:25:30,229 --> 01:25:27,570
book these balls of light which were

2188
01:25:32,540 --> 01:25:30,239

visible to the naked eye and no but we

2189

01:25:34,970 --> 01:25:32,550

also got arcs of light which we never

2190

01:25:37,430 --> 01:25:34,980

saw in the best picture from the entity

2191

01:25:39,279 --> 01:25:37,440

case the light that frames Doris bytes

2192

01:25:41,810 --> 01:25:39,289

or the lady the focal point of the case

2193

01:25:44,149 --> 01:25:41,820

she was cowering under the lights the

2194

01:25:46,430 --> 01:25:44,159

arc most likely as a result of time

2195

01:25:48,680 --> 01:25:46,440

lapse we were shooting too slow and the

2196

01:25:50,720 --> 01:25:48,690

ball was firing flying over her as a

2197

01:25:51,709 --> 01:25:50,730

dead produced an arc it's like you're

2198

01:25:53,660 --> 01:25:51,719

taking pictures

2199

01:25:55,759 --> 01:25:53,670

no astronomical photographs with a

2200

01:25:57,560 --> 01:25:55,769

telescope and the camera if you don't

2201
01:26:00,620 --> 01:25:57,570
have a moving platform you get streaks

2202
01:26:03,470 --> 01:26:00,630
for the time exposure same thing here in

2203
01:26:06,169 --> 01:26:03,480
San Pedro haze incredible chapter three

2204
01:26:08,149 --> 01:26:06,179
in my book hazardous haunting very

2205
01:26:10,970 --> 01:26:08,159
extraordinary photographs taken by Barry

2206
01:26:13,939 --> 01:26:10,980
Conrad and by Jackie Hernandez in the

2207
01:26:16,310 --> 01:26:13,949
case and these look like plasmas clear

2208
01:26:18,140 --> 01:26:16,320
very clear three-dimensional point

2209
01:26:20,870 --> 01:26:18,150
sources of light they overlap each other

2210
01:26:24,410 --> 01:26:20,880
they have clear dimensionality depth of

2211
01:26:27,649 --> 01:26:24,420
field and these were visible to naked

2212
01:26:32,569 --> 01:26:27,659
eye they look like plasmas but what's

2213
01:26:34,430 --> 01:26:32,579

the source it's the evidence is there we

2214

01:26:36,160 --> 01:26:34,440

don't we don't know how to interpret it

2215

01:26:38,900 --> 01:26:36,170

the best way to describe where

2216

01:26:41,510 --> 01:26:38,910

parapsychology has been for a long time

2217

01:26:44,030 --> 01:26:41,520

and still is with three blind men

2218

01:26:46,040 --> 01:26:44,040

touching an elephant one blind man holds

2219

01:26:47,930 --> 01:26:46,050

the leg oh it's a tree it's a tree trunk

2220

01:26:49,220 --> 01:26:47,940

the other holds the trunk of the

2221

01:26:51,560 --> 01:26:49,230

elephant thinks with the hose

2222

01:26:53,030 --> 01:26:51,570

the third blind man holds the tail or

2223

01:26:56,270 --> 01:26:53,040

thinks at the Rope they're all wrong

2224

01:26:58,340 --> 01:26:56,280

that's where we are we don't know the

2225

01:27:01,459 --> 01:26:58,350

phenomena is there sometimes you these

2226

01:27:04,729 --> 01:27:01,469

blames blatant manifestations but we

2227

01:27:07,040 --> 01:27:04,739

can't explain them when you see a 20 215

2228

01:27:09,200 --> 01:27:07,050

pound man picked up and thrown the wall

2229

01:27:11,060 --> 01:27:09,210

like a rag doll like in San Pedro and

2230

01:27:12,979 --> 01:27:11,070

there's nothing near him they can make

2231

01:27:15,650 --> 01:27:12,989

that happen and the room gets colder

2232

01:27:17,810 --> 01:27:15,660

prior to the event there's nothing in

2233

01:27:20,240 --> 01:27:17,820

our world weak explains us there's no

2234

01:27:23,510 --> 01:27:20,250

force of nature we know of that can

2235

01:27:26,000 --> 01:27:23,520

manifest this event without burning him

2236

01:27:27,770 --> 01:27:26,010

alive everything we know of all the

2237

01:27:29,930 --> 01:27:27,780

energies we know of long before he would

2238

01:27:31,640 --> 01:27:29,940

move his clothes the burst of the flame

2239

01:27:33,979 --> 01:27:31,650

everything in the room would burst in

2240

01:27:34,790 --> 01:27:33,989

the flame and he would be killed that

2241

01:27:37,010 --> 01:27:34,800

didn't happen

2242

01:27:40,100 --> 01:27:37,020

that guy didn't get hard to get cold

2243

01:27:42,010 --> 01:27:40,110

well said we got a problem don't we the

2244

01:27:44,150 --> 01:27:42,020

problem is we don't know what's going on

2245

01:27:46,729 --> 01:27:44,160

just sort of bury our heads in the sand

2246

01:27:50,660 --> 01:27:46,739

and go well you know let's okay we'll

2247

01:27:53,990 --> 01:27:50,670

ignore it no that's good maybe they'll

2248

01:27:55,939 --> 01:27:54,000

just go away yeah exactly the whole idea

2249

01:27:57,830 --> 01:27:55,949

is if we just ignore them they'll stop

2250

01:28:00,590 --> 01:27:57,840

bothering us meaning ignore that what

2251

01:28:02,990 --> 01:28:00,600

the data is indicating and the if you

2252

01:28:05,510 --> 01:28:03,000

look at the data over a long period of

2253

01:28:07,490 --> 01:28:05,520

time which is really why I loved having

2254

01:28:10,340 --> 01:28:07,500

Chris on my show last Wednesday is that

2255

01:28:12,050 --> 01:28:10,350

collection collecting data in looking at

2256

01:28:14,240 --> 01:28:12,060

the longitudinal patterns in which

2257

01:28:16,550 --> 01:28:14,250

you're seeing clear evidence there's

2258

01:28:17,990 --> 01:28:16,560

something extraordinary going on and the

2259

01:28:20,959 --> 01:28:18,000

patterns there we don't know how to

2260

01:28:22,729 --> 01:28:20,969

quite interpret it yet but it's there in

2261

01:28:24,290 --> 01:28:22,739

his way he's doing what I've been doing

2262

01:28:27,200 --> 01:28:24,300

a few other people have been doing and

2263

01:28:29,660 --> 01:28:27,210

what's happening on TV is going in the

2264

01:28:32,240 --> 01:28:29,670

opposite direction it's all fantasy it's

2265

01:28:34,670 --> 01:28:32,250

all stupid hype it's all its horror

2266

01:28:37,160 --> 01:28:34,680

I mean stead of Universal mummies and

2267

01:28:38,780 --> 01:28:37,170

vampires and wolf men and Frankenstein

2268

01:28:40,820 --> 01:28:38,790

it's people running around screaming oh

2269

01:28:44,060 --> 01:28:40,830

is that good you feel that I love that I

2270

01:28:46,160 --> 01:28:44,070

think we need to show called bimbo babe

2271

01:28:48,590 --> 01:28:46,170

ghost hunters and the women run around

2272

01:28:50,830 --> 01:28:48,600

thongs beautiful bodacious babes run

2273

01:28:53,210 --> 01:28:50,840

around and faunal do

2274

01:28:55,520 --> 01:28:53,220

Shh don't say anything I think they're

2275

01:28:57,770 --> 01:28:55,530

copying what you're saying this shallow

2276

01:29:01,790 --> 01:28:57,780

Peter on the sci-fi channel in two years

2277

01:29:03,560 --> 01:29:01,800

right with my name excised from it your

2278

01:29:05,090 --> 01:29:03,570

name will not be involved that's how

2279

01:29:07,820 --> 01:29:05,100

they do it you know if they can't play

2280

01:29:10,490 --> 01:29:07,830

think of a dumb idea they will steal a

2281

01:29:12,830 --> 01:29:10,500

dumb idea and then they'll bring it out

2282

01:29:14,780 --> 01:29:12,840

and well you know they get sued fine

2283

01:29:17,480 --> 01:29:14,790

though Stonewall you know it's like

2284

01:29:19,370 --> 01:29:17,490

these successful TV shows that are in

2285

01:29:22,550 --> 01:29:19,380

syndication for years but they lost

2286

01:29:24,410 --> 01:29:22,560

money wait dr. Barry Taff joins us I

2287

01:29:26,030 --> 01:29:24,420

don't think he loses money if you have a

2288

01:29:28,700 --> 01:29:26,040

comment or a question about the power

2289

01:29:30,770 --> 01:29:28,710

cast write us news at the power cast com

2290

01:29:33,350 --> 01:29:30,780

once again that's new is it the power

2291

01:29:43,500 --> 01:29:33,360

cast calm you're with Gene and Kris

2292

01:29:49,200 --> 01:29:46,170

are you tired of searching for great

2293

01:29:53,130 --> 01:29:49,210

talk radio more important searching

2294

01:29:55,290 --> 01:29:53,140

overall we are the GCM radio network

2295

01:29:57,420 --> 01:29:55,300

graphic converter is the image

2296

01:30:00,060 --> 01:29:57,430

manipulation tool for the rest of us it

2297

01:30:02,010 --> 01:30:00,070

does not use any database you get full

2298

01:30:04,260 --> 01:30:02,020

control of all your files want to view

2299

01:30:06,510 --> 01:30:04,270

the images of a folder drag it into

2300

01:30:09,030 --> 01:30:06,520

graphic converter and a powerful browser

2301

01:30:10,920 --> 01:30:09,040

opens up to show your image files you

2302

01:30:12,990 --> 01:30:10,930

could use it for slideshows you could

2303

01:30:15,120 --> 01:30:13,000

use it to import images from digital

2304

01:30:17,070 --> 01:30:15,130

cameras or from scanners me to do some

2305

01:30:19,229 --> 01:30:17,080

image editing you can do that too in

2306

01:30:21,300 --> 01:30:19,239

graphic converter also print catalogs

2307

01:30:23,310 --> 01:30:21,310

convert from so many formats

2308

01:30:25,530 --> 01:30:23,320

I can't even list them download now to

2309

01:30:28,350 --> 01:30:25,540

see if graphic converter is good for you

2310

01:30:30,390 --> 01:30:28,360

like one and a half million other users

2311

01:30:32,550 --> 01:30:30,400

guess what you could save money when you

2312

01:30:35,160 --> 01:30:32,560

buy graphic converter use the coupon

2313

01:30:37,350 --> 01:30:35,170

code night owl use the coupon code night

2314

01:30:40,890 --> 01:30:37,360

owl to get a special price for graphic

2315

01:30:44,820 --> 01:30:40,900

converter go to Lemke soft calm mats LEM

2316

01:30:49,890 --> 01:30:44,830

ke soft calm blankie soft calm

2317

01:30:53,250 --> 01:30:49,900

LEM ke soft calm iodine protection packs

2318

01:30:55,860 --> 01:30:53,260

from hemp USA org are now in stock for

2319

01:30:58,080 --> 01:30:55,870

immediate delivery worldwide our iodine

2320

01:31:01,140 --> 01:30:58,090

protection packs include micro plant

2321

01:31:04,020 --> 01:31:01,150

powder green life kelp red palm oil and

2322

01:31:06,840 --> 01:31:04,030

our clear roll-on iodine that will feed

2323

01:31:09,120 --> 01:31:06,850

the body the iodine it needs all iodine

2324

01:31:11,910 --> 01:31:09,130

protection packs are in stock save you

2325

01:31:15,330 --> 01:31:11,920

money and ship for free in all 50 states

2326

01:31:19,229 --> 01:31:15,340

visit hemp USA org or call 908 six nine

2327

01:31:21,960 --> 01:31:19,239

one two six oh eight today camp usa.org

2328

01:31:24,270 --> 01:31:21,970

has a revolutionary wonder food for

2329

01:31:26,880 --> 01:31:24,280

detoxing the body and rebuilding the

2330

01:31:29,040 --> 01:31:26,890

immune system micro plant powder can

2331

01:31:31,470 --> 01:31:29,050

help unclog arteries and soften heart

2332

01:31:34,290 --> 01:31:31,480

valves while removing heavy metals virus

2333

01:31:36,270 --> 01:31:34,300

fungus bacteria and parasites plus it

2334

01:31:38,820 --> 01:31:36,280

cleans and purifies the blood lung

2335

01:31:41,700 --> 01:31:38,830

stomach and colon keep your body clean

2336

01:31:45,540 --> 01:31:41,710

with micro plant powder visit us at HAMP

2337

01:31:49,380 --> 01:31:45,550

USA org or call 908 six nine one two six

2338

01:31:54,220 --> 01:31:51,610

did you know that gold and silver

2339

01:31:56,140 --> 01:31:54,230

contain healing properties it's true

2340

01:31:58,630 --> 01:31:56,150

since the beginning of mankind's history

2341

01:32:00,880 --> 01:31:58,640

gold and silver have not only been used

2342

01:32:03,580 --> 01:32:00,890

as real money but also for healing our

2343

01:32:05,500 --> 01:32:03,590

minds and bodies utopia silver calm is

2344

01:32:07,750 --> 01:32:05,510

your leading source for colloidal silver

2345

01:32:09,700 --> 01:32:07,760

and colloidal gold offering supplement

2346

01:32:11,800 --> 01:32:09,710

protocols that can heal and enhance your

2347

01:32:15,160 --> 01:32:11,810

health protocols for boosting the immune

2348

01:32:16,630 --> 01:32:15,170

system insomnia yeast infections herpes

2349

01:32:19,240 --> 01:32:16,640

and countering the effects of

2350

01:32:22,120 --> 01:32:19,250

vaccinations and radiation poisoning and

2351

01:32:24,490 --> 01:32:22,130

now utopia silver calm encourages the

2352

01:32:27,010 --> 01:32:24,500

use of real money with this buy one get

2353

01:32:28,720 --> 01:32:27,020

one free real money special for details

2354

01:32:30,490 --> 01:32:28,730

in your colloidal silver and colloidal

2355

01:32:32,950 --> 01:32:30,500

gold supplements call eight eight eight

2356

01:32:35,260 --> 01:32:32,960

two one three four three three eight and

2357

01:32:37,360 --> 01:32:35,270

ask about 50% off for first time

2358

01:32:39,250 --> 01:32:37,370

customers that's eight eight eight two

2359

01:32:43,090 --> 01:32:39,260

one three four three three eight or

2360

01:32:45,430 --> 01:32:43,100

visit uto p.i a silver calm utopia

2361

01:32:49,360 --> 01:32:45,440

silver calm fighting for liberty and

2362

01:32:50,680 --> 01:32:49,370

healing one american at a time what is

2363

01:32:53,380 --> 01:32:50,690

the most abundant resource on earth

2364

01:32:55,000 --> 01:32:53,390

water it's essential for sustaining life

2365

01:32:57,160 --> 01:32:55,010

but it's not always the most available

2366

01:32:59,260 --> 01:32:57,170

when disaster strikes water quickly

2367

01:33:02,140 --> 01:32:59,270

vanishes from store shelves like it did

2368

01:33:03,700 --> 01:33:02,150

during 9/11 Katrina Japan and in Joplin

2369

01:33:05,470 --> 01:33:03,710

three days without water in your body

2370

01:33:07,479 --> 01:33:05,480

begins to shut down don't risk being

2371

01:33:09,550 --> 01:33:07,489

without an abundant supply of water when

2372

01:33:11,470 --> 01:33:09,560

the next disaster hits get a flow jack

2373

01:33:13,540 --> 01:33:11,480

hand well pump the affordable flow Jack

2374

01:33:15,400 --> 01:33:13,550

drops right into almost any well and is

2375

01:33:17,050 --> 01:33:15,410

easy to install without having to remove

2376

01:33:19,660 --> 01:33:17,060

the existing pump giving you immediate

2377

01:33:21,040 --> 01:33:19,670

access to plenty of cool clean water you

2378

01:33:22,930 --> 01:33:21,050

could risk your family's health on a

2379

01:33:24,640 --> 01:33:22,940

limited supply of stored water or you

2380

01:33:26,740 --> 01:33:24,650

could be prepared with the reliable

2381

01:33:29,050 --> 01:33:26,750

affordable flow jack backup hand pump

2382

01:33:31,090 --> 01:33:29,060

kit delivered to your door for only 399

2383

01:33:35,229 --> 01:33:31,100

complete see how it works at flow Jack

2384

01:33:40,330 --> 01:33:35,239

comm spelled FL o JK comm be sure to

2385

01:33:41,979 --> 01:33:40,340

spell FL o JK comm or call 855 for flow

2386

01:33:44,920 --> 01:33:41,989

Jack that's eight five five four three

2387

01:33:47,110 --> 01:33:44,930

five six five two five proudly made in

2388

01:33:51,159 --> 01:33:47,120

America flow Jack hand well pumps peace

2389

01:33:57,009 --> 01:33:54,279

hi this is Ted Phillips listening to the

2390

01:34:04,719 --> 01:33:57,019

para cast and it's as good as it gets

2391

01:34:06,639 --> 01:34:04,729

believe me with gene and Chris you have

2392

01:34:09,279 --> 01:34:06,649

a fascinating episode with dr. Barry

2393

01:34:12,609 --> 01:34:09,289

Taff he's author of a book called aliens

2394

01:34:16,959 --> 01:34:12,619

above ghosts below explorations of the

2395

01:34:19,089 --> 01:34:16,969

unknown and we have someone who enjoys

2396

01:34:20,770 --> 01:34:19,099

lunchmeat and poltergeists because he

2397

01:34:22,989 --> 01:34:20,780

calls himself Poulter worst

2398

01:34:25,889 --> 01:34:22,999

older worst poker worse the worst

2399

01:34:28,419 --> 01:34:25,899

Poulter I ever tasted you know I

2400

01:34:30,219 --> 01:34:28,429

well how about dogs Mackay

2401

01:34:32,979 --> 01:34:30,229

I have a question from GOG smacky the

2402

01:34:35,020 --> 01:34:32,989

kind of dovetails I think with where

2403

01:34:36,549 --> 01:34:35,030

we're at in the conversation Barry what

2404

01:34:38,139 --> 01:34:36,559

is the bottom line do you do you believe

2405

01:34:40,149 --> 01:34:38,149

that people who see ghosts or

2406

01:34:41,739 --> 01:34:40,159

supernatural entities are ever seen

2407

01:34:43,089 --> 01:34:41,749

something that is physically there and

2408

01:34:45,989 --> 01:34:43,099

not just a figment of your imagination

2409

01:34:48,339 --> 01:34:45,999

and he gives an example of an

2410

01:34:50,649 --> 01:34:48,349

inexplicable event that had no

2411

01:34:53,409 --> 01:34:50,659

explanation of a woman that disappeared

2412

01:34:55,419 --> 01:34:53,419

into a dead-end alley and do you think

2413

01:34:58,600 --> 01:34:55,429

that there's a possibility that these

2414

01:35:01,589 --> 01:34:58,610

entities and I'm kind of adding my own

2415

01:35:04,419 --> 01:35:01,599

little second question here I've noticed

2416

01:35:06,489 --> 01:35:04,429

a number of ghost investigations that

2417

01:35:08,439 --> 01:35:06,499

I've gone out to on haunted sites that

2418

01:35:12,000 --> 01:35:08,449

you have the inexplicable draining of

2419

01:35:14,409 --> 01:35:12,010

batteries almost instantaneously in

2420

01:35:18,129 --> 01:35:14,419

various gear that we have out there

2421

01:35:21,189 --> 01:35:18,139

whether it's you know 6 volt deep cycle

2422

01:35:24,009 --> 01:35:21,199

light batteries or camera batteries or

2423

01:35:25,449 --> 01:35:24,019

audio recording gear do you think that

2424

01:35:28,239 --> 01:35:25,459

there's some sort of connection there

2425

01:35:30,790 --> 01:35:28,249

you know energetically that these these

2426
01:35:35,049 --> 01:35:30,800
energies are somehow utilizing batteries

2427
01:35:38,889 --> 01:35:35,059
for whatever purpose well yes yes yes

2428
01:35:41,319 --> 01:35:38,899
yes but then no here's the problem in

2429
01:35:43,239 --> 01:35:41,329
the entity case for example you have 20

2430
01:35:44,529 --> 01:35:43,249
people in a room all who saw the same

2431
01:35:46,689 --> 01:35:44,539
thing at the same time yet it wasn't

2432
01:35:49,029 --> 01:35:46,699
photogenic which is impossible it's

2433
01:35:51,129 --> 01:35:49,039
invisible visible to naked eye it should

2434
01:35:53,919 --> 01:35:51,139
be photographable but it wasn't well

2435
01:35:56,229 --> 01:35:53,929
okay we know that subtle very weak

2436
01:35:58,810 --> 01:35:56,239
electromagnetic fields can influence our

2437
01:36:01,509 --> 01:35:58,820
brains my dr. Michael Persinger in

2438
01:36:02,770 --> 01:36:01,519

Canada is a neurobiologist studied all

2439

01:36:05,050 --> 01:36:02,780

this yeah that's true

2440

01:36:06,880 --> 01:36:05,060

but let's say there was some

2441

01:36:09,640 --> 01:36:06,890

electromagnetic anomaly on the at the

2442

01:36:11,260 --> 01:36:09,650

entity side in Culver City in 1974 and

2443

01:36:13,210 --> 01:36:11,270

we were all somehow being made the

2444

01:36:14,380 --> 01:36:13,220

hallucinate by this force the chance of

2445

01:36:16,450 --> 01:36:14,390

even two of us having the same

2446

01:36:18,700 --> 01:36:16,460

hallucination let alone twenty it's a

2447

01:36:20,890 --> 01:36:18,710

trillion to one no it doesn't work that

2448

01:36:23,080 --> 01:36:20,900

way we have enough individual biological

2449

01:36:26,140 --> 01:36:23,090

difference for one person X that doesn't

2450

01:36:28,210 --> 01:36:26,150

occur so we all wrote down what we saw

2451
01:36:30,490 --> 01:36:28,220
we all saw the same thing collectively

2452
01:36:33,040 --> 01:36:30,500
yet it wasn't photogenic which is

2453
01:36:35,020 --> 01:36:33,050
impossible okay so then what are we

2454
01:36:36,730 --> 01:36:35,030
seeing it in our minds eye

2455
01:36:38,740 --> 01:36:36,740
we're seeing it in our minds are you

2456
01:36:41,680 --> 01:36:38,750
can't photograph that yet as far as we

2457
01:36:44,590 --> 01:36:41,690
know as far as we've seen in a number of

2458
01:36:47,080 --> 01:36:44,600
cases many cases actually we go out with

2459
01:36:49,240 --> 01:36:47,090
you know instrumentation and gear and

2460
01:36:51,160 --> 01:36:49,250
not that it's not that in common brand

2461
01:36:52,990 --> 01:36:51,170
new bed each drop dead go in there

2462
01:36:54,820 --> 01:36:53,000
suddenly all the batteries last case I

2463
01:36:57,160 --> 01:36:54,830

said mention Pasadena

2464

01:36:58,420 --> 01:36:57,170

everything's charged three of our main

2465

01:37:00,430 --> 01:36:58,430

instruments batteries for dead as a

2466

01:37:02,530 --> 01:37:00,440

doornail I have spirit I put him in they

2467

01:37:05,320 --> 01:37:02,540

were brand new dead of the doornail in

2468

01:37:08,620 --> 01:37:05,330

the San Pedro case the woman look out

2469

01:37:10,570 --> 01:37:08,630

Jackie Menendez moved and new people who

2470

01:37:12,610 --> 01:37:10,580

moved in scary having similar phenomena

2471

01:37:14,920 --> 01:37:12,620

they moved out other new people moved in

2472

01:37:16,240 --> 01:37:14,930

they moved out same thing a crew came in

2473

01:37:18,010 --> 01:37:16,250

there with their you know professional

2474

01:37:21,280 --> 01:37:18,020

Cambria betacam this was back in the

2475

01:37:23,020 --> 01:37:21,290

early 90s and their equipment kept dying

2476

01:37:25,720 --> 01:37:23,030

they go out it will come back on they go

2477

01:37:29,170 --> 01:37:25,730

back in it would turn off it's almost

2478

01:37:32,140 --> 01:37:29,180

like this force is incompatible with it

2479

01:37:34,630 --> 01:37:32,150

some levels with the with modern

2480

01:37:36,970 --> 01:37:34,640

electromagnetism and it wouldn't

2481

01:37:38,470 --> 01:37:36,980

surprise me at all because we're looking

2482

01:37:40,540 --> 01:37:38,480

at the force that is instead of being

2483

01:37:42,550 --> 01:37:40,550

excellent thermic is endothermic my

2484

01:37:44,770 --> 01:37:42,560

guess is it wouldn't work very well with

2485

01:37:47,050 --> 01:37:44,780

electric humanly generated

2486

01:37:51,640 --> 01:37:47,060

electromagnetism whether it would DC or

2487

01:37:53,620 --> 01:37:51,650

AC we it's now what's interesting in the

2488

01:37:56,440 --> 01:37:53,630

San Pedro cases is all in chapter 3

2489

01:37:59,500 --> 01:37:56,450

called the hazardous Andre Jackie moves

2490

01:38:01,360 --> 01:37:59,510

out of San Pedro and it follows her at

2491

01:38:04,330 --> 01:38:01,370

what the phenomena moves with or up to

2492

01:38:05,470 --> 01:38:04,340

Weldon which is up in Fresno in and

2493

01:38:08,140 --> 01:38:05,480

still Bakersfield area

2494

01:38:09,910 --> 01:38:08,150

Bakersfield NM Frisco and what happened

2495

01:38:11,380 --> 01:38:09,920

there was amazing I wasn't there because

2496

01:38:14,260 --> 01:38:11,390

my father had a heart attack of the

2497

01:38:16,180 --> 01:38:14,270

times I was sideline with my parents the

2498

01:38:18,910 --> 01:38:16,190

phenomena continued and Jeff was almost

2499

01:38:20,740 --> 01:38:18,920

killed again at that he was some means

2500

01:38:22,600 --> 01:38:20,750

in the wall like the ragdoll which a lot

2501
01:38:25,090 --> 01:38:22,610
of people witness and their equipment

2502
01:38:28,300 --> 01:38:25,100
kept failing and going there she finally

2503
01:38:29,680 --> 01:38:28,310
comes back to visit San Pedro and she's

2504
01:38:31,270 --> 01:38:29,690
running around doing things there today

2505
01:38:33,190 --> 01:38:31,280
with her friends comes back to her motel

2506
01:38:36,310 --> 01:38:33,200
room and on the wall to the ceiling in

2507
01:38:38,230 --> 01:38:36,320
big red marker pencil the words mad and

2508
01:38:40,720 --> 01:38:38,240
angry well if you had to describe Jackie

2509
01:38:42,820 --> 01:38:40,730
state of mind at that point in time was

2510
01:38:45,160 --> 01:38:42,830
she mad and angry yeah because her life

2511
01:38:47,200 --> 01:38:45,170
was turned inside upside down inside out

2512
01:38:49,690 --> 01:38:47,210
by these events she had no control over

2513
01:38:52,000 --> 01:38:49,700

him now listen I'm gonna repeatedly a

2514

01:38:53,560 --> 01:38:52,010

chat jeff wheatcraft once it September

2515

01:38:57,130 --> 01:38:53,570

89 in San Pedro

2516

01:38:59,980 --> 01:38:57,140

another time up in Weldon and another

2517

01:39:03,310 --> 01:38:59,990

time at Barry Conrad's house and what's

2518

01:39:06,190 --> 01:39:03,320

interesting is Jackie really disliked

2519

01:39:07,690 --> 01:39:06,200

Jeff intensely Jackie was very attracted

2520

01:39:09,790 --> 01:39:07,700

to Barry Conrad Baron looks

2521

01:39:12,280 --> 01:39:09,800

young Elvis you know good-looking guy

2522

01:39:14,500 --> 01:39:12,290

dark hair blue eyes very funny and

2523

01:39:16,120 --> 01:39:14,510

affable friendly you know just really

2524

01:39:18,430 --> 01:39:16,130

nice guy and women go nuts over them

2525

01:39:21,160 --> 01:39:18,440

jackie misinterpreted his help is that a

2526

01:39:22,780 --> 01:39:21,170

romantic interest so who was around

2527

01:39:26,170 --> 01:39:22,790

Barry all the time when he was there

2528

01:39:27,700 --> 01:39:26,180

Jeff Jim yeah Jackie saw that as an

2529

01:39:30,310 --> 01:39:27,710

impediment to her growing closer to

2530

01:39:34,390 --> 01:39:30,320

Barry and who does the Phenom acute the

2531

01:39:36,730 --> 01:39:34,400

cocky Jeff G thinks there's a link and

2532

01:39:38,500 --> 01:39:36,740

what he got so bad with Jackie one time

2533

01:39:40,900 --> 01:39:38,510

Barry woke up this is when he lived in

2534

01:39:43,060 --> 01:39:40,910

Studio City Nell lives in Glendale when

2535

01:39:46,450 --> 01:39:43,070

he wakes up and there's a new Jackie

2536

01:39:51,010 --> 01:39:46,460

Hernandez next to him in bed she broke

2537

01:39:54,250 --> 01:39:51,020

it at the park her clothes and just wow

2538

01:39:56,410 --> 01:39:54,260

I could think of some women who I would

2539

01:39:58,480 --> 01:39:56,420

have liked that to have happened with oh

2540

01:40:00,010 --> 01:39:58,490

hey Jackie he's a nice person but not

2541

01:40:02,770 --> 01:40:00,020

someone I would want to be involved with

2542

01:40:04,300 --> 01:40:02,780

she's got some little pearl personal

2543

01:40:08,170 --> 01:40:04,310

demons that I don't mean the paranormal

2544

01:40:10,500 --> 01:40:08,180

type but it was interesting is that most

2545

01:40:13,720 --> 01:40:10,510

of these phenomena are linked to people

2546

01:40:15,100 --> 01:40:13,730

that I'd say very few cases in my files

2547

01:40:18,190 --> 01:40:15,110

I would call hauntings

2548

01:40:20,920 --> 01:40:18,200

so it's something here that someone has

2549

01:40:24,100 --> 01:40:20,930

something within them that makes them

2550

01:40:27,220 --> 01:40:24,110

sensitive or as a generator of some kind

2551
01:40:30,070 --> 01:40:27,230
of phenomenal it's sort of like Ill came

2552
01:40:31,510 --> 01:40:30,080
coined a term called a psycho virus we

2553
01:40:32,830 --> 01:40:31,520
know what a virus is we know what

2554
01:40:33,850 --> 01:40:32,840
bacteria are

2555
01:40:35,560 --> 01:40:33,860
you know you're healthy you go to

2556
01:40:37,180 --> 01:40:35,570
someone's home their family thick you

2557
01:40:38,830 --> 01:40:37,190
don't touch anything you wear a mask

2558
01:40:40,540 --> 01:40:38,840
you come home you get sick you give it

2559
01:40:42,610 --> 01:40:40,550
to your family we understand that we

2560
01:40:44,860 --> 01:40:42,620
know what that is there may be something

2561
01:40:47,260 --> 01:40:44,870
akin to that going on here but it isn't

2562
01:40:49,500 --> 01:40:47,270
biological it's energetic Jackie

2563
01:40:53,260 --> 01:40:49,510

Hernandez she moves in this little

2564

01:40:55,480 --> 01:40:53,270

bungalow in San Pedro and all these

2565

01:40:57,820 --> 01:40:55,490

things start happening she moves out it

2566

01:40:59,860 --> 01:40:57,830

somehow I'm gonna stay with her then new

2567

01:41:01,900 --> 01:40:59,870

people move new people move in it starts

2568

01:41:03,310 --> 01:41:01,910

happening to them they move out then

2569

01:41:05,320 --> 01:41:03,320

more new people move in it starts

2570

01:41:07,810 --> 01:41:05,330

happening to them there's something in

2571

01:41:10,180 --> 01:41:07,820

that location that affects people if

2572

01:41:12,370 --> 01:41:10,190

you're sensitive if you're sensitive to

2573

01:41:14,650 --> 01:41:12,380

that particular type of force it in some

2574

01:41:15,970 --> 01:41:14,660

way modifies you you then carried away

2575

01:41:17,200 --> 01:41:15,980

from the source and propagated

2576

01:41:19,360 --> 01:41:17,210

independently of its source

2577

01:41:21,580 --> 01:41:19,370

we understand that biologically but

2578

01:41:23,650 --> 01:41:21,590

energy wise we don't because there's no

2579

01:41:25,210 --> 01:41:23,660

name for it and it's why I called it a

2580

01:41:28,480 --> 01:41:25,220

psycho virus and we've seen this in

2581

01:41:30,730 --> 01:41:28,490

other cases in the last chapter I add it

2582

01:41:33,850 --> 01:41:30,740

to my book not the last actual chapter

2583

01:41:35,230 --> 01:41:33,860

closed chapter 7 and it replacable lost

2584

01:41:37,150 --> 01:41:35,240

the life and death of a poltergeist

2585

01:41:38,920 --> 01:41:37,160

agent and this was one of the most

2586

01:41:41,530 --> 01:41:38,930

extraordinary cases I've ever had

2587

01:41:43,990 --> 01:41:41,540

because I was able to plot data over

2588

01:41:46,120 --> 01:41:44,000

several years of time and we'd look back

2589

01:41:48,580 --> 01:41:46,130

at it when the case ended and the

2590

01:41:51,370 --> 01:41:48,590

pattern was so Daman stably clear it was

2591

01:41:53,860 --> 01:41:51,380

rather disturbing that the phenomena was

2592

01:41:56,110 --> 01:41:53,870

linked to this woman's physical state of

2593

01:41:56,500 --> 01:41:56,120

health and when she died the phenomena

2594

01:41:58,600 --> 01:41:56,510

stopped

2595

01:42:00,790 --> 01:41:58,610

okay the generator was gone a really

2596

01:42:03,310 --> 01:42:00,800

good question that dresses that very

2597

01:42:05,800 --> 01:42:03,320

thing this comes from spooky Mulder

2598

01:42:08,320 --> 01:42:05,810

who's one of our newer posters at forum

2599

01:42:10,090 --> 01:42:08,330

dr. Peric ascom and his question is if

2600

01:42:12,010 --> 01:42:10,100

one was to accept the possibility of

2601
01:42:15,430 --> 01:42:12,020
certain people being able to manifest

2602
01:42:17,500 --> 01:42:15,440
these forms be at Tulpas poltergeist is

2603
01:42:19,630 --> 01:42:17,510
it not possible that some residual

2604
01:42:21,490 --> 01:42:19,640
hauntings could be the result of some of

2605
01:42:23,470 --> 01:42:21,500
these cases where the spirit in question

2606
01:42:25,900 --> 01:42:23,480
outlived or outlasted the originator of

2607
01:42:28,480 --> 01:42:25,910
the spirit in question or would they

2608
01:42:29,710 --> 01:42:28,490
tend to go just go away and die with the

2609
01:42:31,900 --> 01:42:29,720
loss of that person that may be

2610
01:42:34,540 --> 01:42:31,910
responsible for them being manifest to

2611
01:42:36,430 --> 01:42:34,550
begin with that's a good girl yes but I

2612
01:42:38,710 --> 01:42:36,440
think the nomenclature used is a

2613
01:42:41,140 --> 01:42:38,720

somewhat dated in this M teacher case

2614

01:42:43,510 --> 01:42:41,150

Jackie Hernandez when I told the

2615

01:42:45,970 --> 01:42:43,520

producer of hard copy about Jackie's

2616

01:42:46,490 --> 01:42:45,980

being the actual poltergeist agent it's

2617

01:42:48,710 --> 01:42:46,500

related

2618

01:42:51,080 --> 01:42:48,720

her the producer - what you mean so the

2619

01:42:52,550 --> 01:42:51,090

ghost she's telling the ghost to do what

2620

01:42:55,190 --> 01:42:52,560

the ghost to do and the ghost does and I

2621

01:42:58,100 --> 01:42:55,200

go there's no ghost it's Jackie it

2622

01:42:59,000 --> 01:42:58,110

sounds like a producer yeah hello wake

2623

01:43:01,910 --> 01:42:59,010

up people

2624

01:43:04,820 --> 01:43:01,920

no it's Jackie it is it words

2625

01:43:07,000 --> 01:43:04,830

my guess is the environment can charge

2626

01:43:10,460 --> 01:43:07,010

up the individual insects I mean they

2627

01:43:12,770 --> 01:43:10,470

people may act as biological operational

2628

01:43:15,740 --> 01:43:12,780

amplifiers if we're sensitive our body

2629

01:43:17,900 --> 01:43:15,750

takes in this force modifies it bumps it

2630

01:43:19,790 --> 01:43:17,910

up a notch and then we also act as focal

2631

01:43:21,590 --> 01:43:19,800

planes and wave guides we then push it

2632

01:43:22,010 --> 01:43:21,600

out and mediate it in terms of what it

2633

01:43:24,650 --> 01:43:22,020

does

2634

01:43:27,200 --> 01:43:24,660

based on our subconscious fears wants

2635

01:43:30,380 --> 01:43:27,210

desires and this case was one of many

2636

01:43:32,390 --> 01:43:30,390

that we've seen the question is can the

2637

01:43:34,850 --> 01:43:32,400

person charge you yes it may be

2638

01:43:36,290 --> 01:43:34,860

reciprocal the linkage between the

2639

01:43:38,390 --> 01:43:36,300

individual in the environment is

2640

01:43:40,790 --> 01:43:38,400

critical I in the book I call that

2641

01:43:42,950 --> 01:43:40,800

inductive coupling it's a coupling that

2642

01:43:45,080 --> 01:43:42,960

occurs between the environment and the

2643

01:43:47,540 --> 01:43:45,090

individual of that inductive coupling

2644

01:43:49,910 --> 01:43:47,550

occurs they feed each other so to speak

2645

01:43:51,620 --> 01:43:49,920

it's like a it's like a back and forth

2646

01:43:55,100 --> 01:43:51,630

and if it reaches a certain threshold

2647

01:43:56,750 --> 01:43:55,110

you will get physical phenomena when I

2648

01:44:00,320 --> 01:43:56,760

ask you in our next segment whether

2649

01:44:02,540 --> 01:44:00,330

mother earth therefore is causing some

2650

01:44:04,490 --> 01:44:02,550

of these things to happen that raises so

2651
01:44:07,250 --> 01:44:04,500
many fascinating questions dr. Barry

2652
01:44:09,950 --> 01:44:07,260
Taff the book is called aliens above

2653
01:44:13,850 --> 01:44:09,960
ghosts below explorations of the unknown

2654
01:44:15,980 --> 01:44:13,860
and we're talking about the unknown gene

2655
01:44:18,500 --> 01:44:15,990
and Chris trying to make ourselves known

2656
01:44:27,550 --> 01:44:18,510
to more listeners you're in the para

2657
01:44:33,970 --> 01:44:30,790
the GC and radio network providing the

2658
01:44:38,500 --> 01:44:33,980
world with hard-hitting talk radio G C

2659
01:44:40,480 --> 01:44:38,510
and great talk radio starts here hi this

2660
01:44:42,070 --> 01:44:40,490
is Ted Anderson if you own an Apple

2661
01:44:44,350 --> 01:44:42,080
iPhone and loved to listen to your

2662
01:44:46,120 --> 01:44:44,360
favorite programs on GCN I've got good

2663
01:44:48,430 --> 01:44:46,130

news for you I'm proud to announce that

2664

01:44:51,040 --> 01:44:48,440

GCN has a brand new iphone app available

2665

01:44:52,960 --> 01:44:51,050

for our dedicated listeners at GC and

2666

01:44:55,060 --> 01:44:52,970

live.com listen to your favorite

2667

01:44:57,160 --> 01:44:55,070

hard-hitting GCN programs live or

2668

01:44:59,470 --> 01:44:57,170

on-demand right on your iPhone and the

2669

01:45:01,750 --> 01:44:59,480

best part the gcn iPhone app can be

2670

01:45:03,580 --> 01:45:01,760

yours absolutely free download the

2671

01:45:05,590 --> 01:45:03,590

iPhone app today by clicking on the

2672

01:45:08,380 --> 01:45:05,600

banner at GC and live.com

2673

01:45:10,030 --> 01:45:08,390

again that's GC & live.com hi this is

2674

01:45:12,040 --> 01:45:10,040

Ted Anderson have you ever wondered why

2675

01:45:13,870 --> 01:45:12,050

banks stockbrokers investment advisors

2676

01:45:15,850 --> 01:45:13,880

won't talk about gold I raise they've

2677

01:45:17,680 --> 01:45:15,860

been available since 1986 yet the

2678

01:45:19,750 --> 01:45:17,690

financial industry won't recognize the

2679

01:45:21,730 --> 01:45:19,760

value of gold 4e retirement gold has

2680

01:45:23,620 --> 01:45:21,740

outperformed paper investments yet no

2681

01:45:36,330 --> 01:45:23,630

word about IRAs if you would like to

2682

01:45:44,120 --> 01:45:38,020

806-853-9949

2683

01:45:52,160 --> 01:45:47,820

welcome back to the para cast the gold

2684

01:45:58,950 --> 01:45:52,170

standard of paranormal radio and now

2685

01:46:01,200 --> 01:45:58,960

here's Jane Steinberg with Jean and

2686

01:46:03,660 --> 01:46:01,210

Chris we have dr. Barry Taff this week

2687

01:46:05,220 --> 01:46:03,670

his book is aliens above ghosts below

2688

01:46:07,290 --> 01:46:05,230

explorations of the unknown

2689

01:46:09,480 --> 01:46:07,300

so Barry the question on the table here

2690

01:46:13,140 --> 01:46:09,490

is mother earth partly responsible

2691

01:46:16,320 --> 01:46:13,150

therefore for people acquiring or being

2692

01:46:18,360 --> 01:46:16,330

infected by this stuff yes the best way

2693

01:46:20,760 --> 01:46:18,370

to look at this is like your your DVD

2694

01:46:23,100 --> 01:46:20,770

player the DVD you need the DVD player

2695

01:46:25,020 --> 01:46:23,110

it's got to be plugged in the wall the

2696

01:46:27,090 --> 01:46:25,030

DVD must be in the player and you have

2697

01:46:30,210 --> 01:46:27,100

the remote which has a battery in it if

2698

01:46:31,500 --> 01:46:30,220

any of those elements of the situation

2699

01:46:33,840 --> 01:46:31,510

don't exist

2700

01:46:35,940 --> 01:46:33,850

nothing happens you get no image on your

2701

01:46:38,550 --> 01:46:35,950

TV something like that may be occurring

2702

01:46:41,340 --> 01:46:38,560

here there's must be the environment

2703

01:46:43,560 --> 01:46:41,350

must support what's going on between the

2704

01:46:45,810 --> 01:46:43,570

person their own body and their own

2705

01:46:47,760 --> 01:46:45,820

psyche it's a couple with a linkage

2706

01:46:49,470 --> 01:46:47,770

between living people and the

2707

01:46:53,040 --> 01:46:49,480

environment and this can be it's been

2708

01:46:55,890 --> 01:46:53,050

demonstrated again and again and again

2709

01:46:58,170 --> 01:46:55,900

it's I mean it's almost like to say this

2710

01:46:59,850 --> 01:46:58,180

it's boring we could go into a case and

2711

01:47:01,890 --> 01:46:59,860

predict what we're gonna find and it's

2712

01:47:03,570 --> 01:47:01,900

always the same place is different the

2713

01:47:06,570 --> 01:47:03,580

face is different but it's always the

2714

01:47:08,490 --> 01:47:06,580

same thing that's why chapter 7 in the

2715

01:47:10,740 --> 01:47:08,500

book when Barry Conrad met this

2716

01:47:13,320 --> 01:47:10,750

beautiful girl in 2001 named Lisa

2717

01:47:15,000 --> 01:47:13,330

Macintosh he met her online she came out

2718

01:47:16,950 --> 01:47:15,010

to California they met they fell in love

2719

01:47:17,670 --> 01:47:16,960

and she moved in Barry's house and it

2720

01:47:19,290 --> 01:47:17,680

was great

2721

01:47:21,510 --> 01:47:19,300

humilis later we went out in a first

2722

01:47:23,460 --> 01:47:21,520

case with her she kept helped us the

2723

01:47:26,310 --> 01:47:23,470

next day phenomena began around her and

2724

01:47:28,740 --> 01:47:26,320

Barry in Barry's home okay what she

2725

01:47:30,660 --> 01:47:28,750

began admitted when she grew up she

2726

01:47:32,820 --> 01:47:30,670

moved from one hunter house to another

2727

01:47:33,570 --> 01:47:32,830

no no no that's moviemaking that's not

2728

01:47:36,660 --> 01:47:33,580

science

2729

01:47:38,160 --> 01:47:36,670

that's not parapsychology he was her she

2730

01:47:39,930 --> 01:47:38,170

wouldn't let us do medical workups on

2731

01:47:41,640 --> 01:47:39,940

her she was very insecure about this

2732

01:47:43,620 --> 01:47:41,650

whole bear was frightened by it it's

2733

01:47:46,620 --> 01:47:43,630

okay to go check out someone else's home

2734

01:47:48,930 --> 01:47:46,630

but not in mine okay now the other

2735

01:47:50,640 --> 01:47:48,940

question therefore would be does this

2736

01:47:52,530 --> 01:47:50,650

mean that this stuff still has an

2737

01:47:55,620 --> 01:47:52,540

external reality even though it requires

2738

01:47:56,060 --> 01:47:55,630

one's personal sensitivity or being in

2739

01:47:59,060 --> 01:47:56,070

fact

2740

01:48:03,379 --> 01:47:59,070

did to generate that stuff yes it does

2741

01:48:05,899 --> 01:48:03,389

matter yes because again it's real if we

2742

01:48:08,030 --> 01:48:05,909

can see the its effect in the physical

2743

01:48:11,089 --> 01:48:08,040

world you're damn right it's real the

2744

01:48:13,939 --> 01:48:11,099

question is what's the source it's again

2745

01:48:15,709 --> 01:48:13,949

the only time a DVD is relevant is when

2746

01:48:18,050 --> 01:48:15,719

you push the button on the remote and it

2747

01:48:20,330 --> 01:48:18,060

plays other than that it's a static disc

2748

01:48:22,280 --> 01:48:20,340

that does nothing if you ain't if

2749

01:48:24,439 --> 01:48:22,290

in the future they find DVDs they what

2750

01:48:27,140 --> 01:48:24,449

are these oh they're to cook food on a

2751

01:48:30,800 --> 01:48:27,150

very flat very fragile plates but then

2752

01:48:34,760 --> 01:48:30,810

we go to the UFO mystery so are UFOs

2753

01:48:37,729 --> 01:48:34,770

still possibly visitors from elsewhere

2754

01:48:39,950 --> 01:48:37,739

another planet another Dominion right

2755

01:48:42,470 --> 01:48:39,960

but I also have to echo what what Chris

2756

01:48:44,330 --> 01:48:42,480

spoke of on my show last week it's far

2757

01:48:45,470 --> 01:48:44,340

more complicated than simply beings

2758

01:48:47,810 --> 01:48:45,480

cutting it with a nuts-and-bolts

2759

01:48:50,660 --> 01:48:47,820

technology we're dealing with things

2760

01:48:53,120 --> 01:48:50,670

that are so far more advanced and we

2761

01:48:55,459 --> 01:48:53,130

understand we can't comprehend it it's

2762

01:48:57,200 --> 01:48:55,469

like Isaac Asimov sourcing Clarke said

2763

01:48:59,120 --> 01:48:57,210

that any sufficiently advanced

2764

01:49:01,459 --> 01:48:59,130
civilizations technology would be

2765

01:49:03,410 --> 01:49:01,469
indistinguishable from magic and that's

2766

01:49:05,959 --> 01:49:03,420
the problem we're dealing with something

2767

01:49:08,060 --> 01:49:05,969
if it can traverse interstellar space in

2768

01:49:11,120 --> 01:49:08,070
real time we have little in common with

2769

01:49:13,490 --> 01:49:11,130
it he can pick an effect matter energy

2770

01:49:14,839 --> 01:49:13,500
and mind and perception we have very

2771

01:49:17,120 --> 01:49:14,849
little in common with other than a

2772

01:49:18,979 --> 01:49:17,130
curiosity whatever these things are

2773

01:49:20,720 --> 01:49:18,989
they've been affecting very subtly

2774

01:49:23,089 --> 01:49:20,730
affecting and influencing human

2775

01:49:24,830 --> 01:49:23,099
evolution for a long time they might

2776

01:49:26,510 --> 01:49:24,840

have been here before we are we might be

2777

01:49:28,399 --> 01:49:26,520

in my book talks about this in the

2778

01:49:31,819 --> 01:49:28,409

center section with deals with ufology

2779

01:49:33,560 --> 01:49:31,829

in many respects we might be the result

2780

01:49:35,600 --> 01:49:33,570

of the interference of another race

2781

01:49:37,729 --> 01:49:35,610

based on the data I've read and

2782

01:49:39,919 --> 01:49:37,739

collected some good sources which are

2783

01:49:42,260 --> 01:49:39,929

you know very good sources in my opinion

2784

01:49:43,729 --> 01:49:42,270

that humans as they are today might not

2785

01:49:45,709 --> 01:49:43,739

have existed without some sort of

2786

01:49:48,169 --> 01:49:45,719

intervention what I'm saying here is

2787

01:49:50,209 --> 01:49:48,179

that in teller the Airlines we might be

2788

01:49:52,550 --> 01:49:50,219

way alien than they are intelligent

2789

01:49:54,589 --> 01:49:52,560

design is correct except that God man

2790

01:49:57,069 --> 01:49:54,599

had nothing to do with it if someone

2791

01:50:00,379 --> 01:49:57,079

made us genetically created human beings

2792

01:50:02,479 --> 01:50:00,389

Homo sapiens and who created those

2793

01:50:04,399 --> 01:50:02,489

beings who created us who created them

2794

01:50:09,560 --> 01:50:04,409

where does it begin where does it end

2795

01:50:09,890 --> 01:50:09,570

you know 2,000 or an animal picked up in

2796

01:50:12,320 --> 01:50:09,900

a shed

2797

01:50:14,450 --> 01:50:12,330

delighted to a glowing object in the sky

2798

01:50:16,100 --> 01:50:14,460

today we call that an abduction that

2799

01:50:18,290 --> 01:50:16,110

happened 2,000 years ago was it an

2800

01:50:22,070 --> 01:50:18,300

ascension I mean is it all the same

2801

01:50:24,050 --> 01:50:22,080

thing probably as we evolve our

2802

01:50:26,510 --> 01:50:24,060

terminology changes because we

2803

01:50:29,600 --> 01:50:26,520

understand things differently so now of

2804

01:50:31,550 --> 01:50:29,610

course we assume it's et but maybe 50 or

2805

01:50:33,530 --> 01:50:31,560

a hundred years from now we will think

2806

01:50:36,590 --> 01:50:33,540

in other terms we can't envision right

2807

01:50:38,450 --> 01:50:36,600

now just thinking of ETS as beings like

2808

01:50:41,930 --> 01:50:38,460

us what technology is is a misnomer

2809

01:50:44,270 --> 01:50:41,940

because it's far far beyond that in

2810

01:50:48,830 --> 01:50:44,280

abduction cases and alleged contact

2811

01:50:50,780 --> 01:50:48,840

contact cases as we evolved so did the

2812

01:50:56,270 --> 01:50:50,790

perception of these people onboard craft

2813

01:50:58,220 --> 01:50:56,280

UCC dials and silly gauges and then yes

2814

01:51:00,470 --> 01:50:58,230

now this is the point that I've raised a

2815

01:51:04,310 --> 01:51:00,480

number of times in the para cast which

2816

01:51:06,050 --> 01:51:04,320

is that the UFO entity seemed to be just

2817

01:51:09,700 --> 01:51:06,060

ahead of us in their technology

2818

01:51:12,890 --> 01:51:09,710

it keeps advancing with of course the

2819

01:51:15,320 --> 01:51:12,900

encounters as we progress in technology

2820

01:51:18,020 --> 01:51:15,330

so for example there's a case going back

2821

01:51:21,200 --> 01:51:18,030

to the 60s where somebody was hunting

2822

01:51:24,950 --> 01:51:21,210

with bows and arrows and he was chased

2823

01:51:27,530 --> 01:51:24,960

by UFO entities and the best they had

2824

01:51:29,660 --> 01:51:27,540

was knockout gas which suggests that

2825

01:51:32,300 --> 01:51:29,670

maybe we were being you know screen

2826

01:51:34,160 --> 01:51:32,310

memories we're being made to experience

2827

01:51:37,850 --> 01:51:34,170

things that are consistent with our

2828

01:51:40,700 --> 01:51:37,860

thoughts so if we imagine energy being

2829

01:51:43,130 --> 01:51:40,710

like lasers and particle beams or or

2830

01:51:46,070 --> 01:51:43,140

imagine you know knock out get weird

2831

01:51:48,410 --> 01:51:46,080

they're showing us it's showing us what

2832

01:51:50,180 --> 01:51:48,420

we're expecting to see which means we

2833

01:51:53,689 --> 01:51:50,190

can trust our perception around these

2834

01:51:55,760 --> 01:51:53,699

things so in the movie contact Brian one

2835

01:51:58,910 --> 01:51:55,770

with Jodie Foster based on the Carl

2836

01:52:00,890 --> 01:51:58,920

Sagan book she sees ET but he comes to

2837

01:52:05,120 --> 01:52:00,900

us in the form of her late beloved

2838

01:52:07,189 --> 01:52:05,130

father because he says you would not be

2839

01:52:10,459 --> 01:52:07,199

able to accept the way we really look

2840

01:52:12,709 --> 01:52:10,469

right yeah the great movie I really

2841

01:52:15,320 --> 01:52:12,719

enjoyed that film I own it and it's very

2842

01:52:17,149 --> 01:52:15,330

well made and it's interesting that Carl

2843

01:52:19,610 --> 01:52:17,159

Sagan started out early in his career

2844

01:52:21,110 --> 01:52:19,620

he's very much believed in ufology you

2845

01:52:23,580 --> 01:52:21,120

know in this whole phenomena and and

2846

01:52:25,500 --> 01:52:23,590

then as it became really famous he

2847

01:52:27,510 --> 01:52:25,510

around because he was probably told you

2848

01:52:30,089 --> 01:52:27,520

want a career you better start talking

2849

01:52:32,220 --> 01:52:30,099

real about this and stop going along

2850

01:52:34,500 --> 01:52:32,230

with these crazy people politically

2851

01:52:37,020 --> 01:52:34,510

correct to make a living yeah I mean

2852

01:52:38,729 --> 01:52:37,030

it's you know as I as we discussed on my

2853

01:52:40,050 --> 01:52:38,739

show last Wednesday with Chris Chris his

2854

01:52:42,270 --> 01:52:40,060

books are great by the way I've written

2855

01:52:43,680 --> 01:52:42,280

some incredible books and and then we

2856

01:52:45,419 --> 01:52:43,690

talked about Richard Dolan who's gonna

2857

01:52:47,820 --> 01:52:45,429

be on my show in a couple of weeks and

2858

01:52:50,250 --> 01:52:47,830

his book see the UFOs the national

2859

01:52:52,919 --> 01:52:50,260

security state volumes 1 & 2 are superb

2860

01:52:55,709 --> 01:52:52,929

and they really made people aware of the

2861

01:52:57,479 --> 01:52:55,719

depths the intensity but which the

2862

01:52:59,729 --> 01:52:57,489

intelligence apparatus of our country

2863

01:53:01,830 --> 01:52:59,739

has been tried to manipulate social

2864

01:53:03,089 --> 01:53:01,840

consciousness to dissuade them regarding

2865

01:53:05,459 --> 01:53:03,099

the existence of UFOs

2866

01:53:08,520 --> 01:53:05,469

so that follows again disclosure because

2867

01:53:10,169 --> 01:53:08,530

certainly Richard Dolan is very much

2868

01:53:12,419 --> 01:53:10,179

interested in that and Chris and I have

2869

01:53:15,240 --> 01:53:12,429

been rather skeptical of disclosure

2870

01:53:17,280 --> 01:53:15,250

there are obviously as a movement a lot

2871

01:53:19,379 --> 01:53:17,290

of in this country in other countries to

2872

01:53:22,560 --> 01:53:19,389

get the government to reveal what we

2873

01:53:25,320 --> 01:53:22,570

think they know about these subjects so

2874

01:53:28,859 --> 01:53:25,330

is any hope for that I mean you're under

2875

01:53:30,899 --> 01:53:28,869

deep NDA in deep security I wouldn't

2876

01:53:33,870 --> 01:53:30,909

okay my personal seeing that mean I

2877

01:53:35,820 --> 01:53:33,880

haven't read Rick Dolan's new book after

2878

01:53:38,399 --> 01:53:35,830

disclosure yet I'm expecting that soon

2879

01:53:40,589 --> 01:53:38,409

and but I don't agree with the fact that

2880

01:53:42,979 --> 01:53:40,599

the belief that our government or any

2881

01:53:46,350 --> 01:53:42,989

government is going to declassify and

2882

01:53:48,479 --> 01:53:46,360

disclose this information my personal

2883

01:53:51,060 --> 01:53:48,489

opinion is and this is disgusting length

2884

01:53:54,169 --> 01:53:51,070

in my book it'd be the worst decision or

2885

01:53:56,879 --> 01:53:54,179

government to make for many reasons

2886

01:53:59,399 --> 01:53:56,889

modern Western governments exist on the

2887

01:54:01,350 --> 01:53:59,409

concept of domestic tranquillity that

2888

01:54:03,030 --> 01:54:01,360

means that we have there isn't chaos

2889

01:54:05,760 --> 01:54:03,040

there isn't this there isn't

2890

01:54:07,589 --> 01:54:05,770

fragmentation everyone has a job and

2891

01:54:09,660 --> 01:54:07,599

they live and there they don't they eat

2892

01:54:11,580 --> 01:54:09,670

food and they pay their rent and face

2893

01:54:14,280 --> 01:54:11,590

and but the only thing our government

2894

01:54:17,550 --> 01:54:14,290

really cares about is come April 15th we

2895

01:54:19,649 --> 01:54:17,560

write that and check and if we suddenly

2896

01:54:22,410 --> 01:54:19,659

discover that the government is no

2897

01:54:23,970 --> 01:54:22,420

longer guard and they've been lying to

2898

01:54:25,589 --> 01:54:23,980

us about something that's profound as

2899

01:54:27,089 --> 01:54:25,599

this we stop writing our checks because

2900

01:54:28,589 --> 01:54:27,099

they don't we don't look up to the

2901

01:54:31,229 --> 01:54:28,599

minimum especially as they've been

2902

01:54:32,580 --> 01:54:31,239

manipulating us so I don't think it

2903

01:54:34,260 --> 01:54:32,590

would be a wise thing for the government

2904

01:54:36,990 --> 01:54:34,270

to disclose I mean I love to see it

2905

01:54:37,900 --> 01:54:37,000

happen I've been teaching this material

2906

01:54:39,490 --> 01:54:37,910

for dead

2907

01:54:42,130 --> 01:54:39,500

and every time we get into the holidays

2908

01:54:44,590 --> 01:54:42,140

Easter and Christmas and I discussed the

2909

01:54:47,170 --> 01:54:44,600

religious implications as ufology and

2910

01:54:50,800 --> 01:54:47,180

their their profound people get really

2911

01:54:52,810 --> 01:54:50,810

upset I said look I'm just a messenger

2912

01:54:54,580 --> 01:54:52,820

I'm not saying I can prove and this is

2913

01:54:57,880 --> 01:54:54,590

what the evidence to guess or indicates

2914

01:54:59,890 --> 01:54:57,890

and if we can't get along with black and

2915

01:55:02,440 --> 01:54:59,900

white and red yellow and brown imagine

2916

01:55:06,310 --> 01:55:02,450

throwing gray in the mix then imagine

2917

01:55:08,200 --> 01:55:06,320

that we're suddenly told that we have an

2918

01:55:10,680 --> 01:55:08,210

inconceivable past and unimaginable

2919

01:55:13,180 --> 01:55:10,690

future we're not who we think we are

2920

01:55:15,270 --> 01:55:13,190

well it might not like dis and might

2921

01:55:18,150 --> 01:55:15,280

that not disenfranchised a human race

2922

01:55:21,190 --> 01:55:18,160

something other than God made us and

2923

01:55:24,100 --> 01:55:21,200

also maybe the et has its own prime

2924

01:55:26,170 --> 01:55:24,110

directive governing that who knows dr.

2925

01:55:36,220 --> 01:55:26,180

Barry Taff joins us with Jean and Chris

2926

01:55:41,800 --> 01:55:39,010

are you ready to order the official para

2927

01:55:43,780 --> 01:55:41,810

cast t-shirt you asked we answered we're

2928

01:55:47,560 --> 01:55:43,790

now taking orders for the official para

2929

01:55:49,810 --> 01:55:47,570

cast t-shirt it comes in white 100%

2930

01:55:52,420 --> 01:55:49,820

cotton the front of it features the same

2931

01:55:55,030 --> 01:55:52,430

logo that we have on our community

2932

01:55:58,660 --> 01:55:55,040

forums on the back it says separating

2933

01:56:00,790 --> 01:55:58,670

signal from noise to order the official

2934

01:56:03,100 --> 01:56:00,800

power cast t-shirt here is all you have

2935

01:56:07,000 --> 01:56:03,110

to do visit our new online store at

2936

01:56:09,880 --> 01:56:07,010

store dot the para cast dot-com one more

2937

01:56:12,430 --> 01:56:09,890

time at store dot the para cast dot-com

2938

01:56:15,190 --> 01:56:12,440

you can use a major credit card to place

2939

01:56:16,930 --> 01:56:15,200

your order for the official para cast

2940

01:56:18,880 --> 01:56:16,940

t-shirt hey neighbors

2941

01:56:21,550 --> 01:56:18,890

we have one more thing to talk about and

2942

01:56:23,800 --> 01:56:21,560

that's more merchandise at the official

2943

01:56:25,690 --> 01:56:23,810

power cast store we have hats we have

2944

01:56:27,880 --> 01:56:25,700

jackets we even have a flip Video

2945

01:56:30,460 --> 01:56:27,890

camcorder customized with the power cast

2946

01:56:32,590 --> 01:56:30,470

logo at the official para cast store

2947

01:56:35,500 --> 01:56:32,600

it's all valve ailable at the official

2948

01:56:38,590 --> 01:56:35,510

power cast store store dot the para cast

2949

01:56:40,360 --> 01:56:38,600

calm heart and body extract continues to

2950

01:56:42,100 --> 01:56:40,370

receive positive testimonials from

2951
01:56:58,479 --> 01:56:42,110
people who have experienced amazing

2952
01:57:17,500 --> 01:56:58,489
results like Reed Reed was facing a

2953
01:57:22,090 --> 01:57:17,510
tough choice for surgery the result I

2954
01:57:24,460 --> 01:57:22,100
can now walk order heart and body

2955
01:57:27,700 --> 01:57:24,470
extract at eight six six two nine five

2956
01:57:31,120 --> 01:57:27,710
five three zero five eight six six two

2957
01:57:34,330 --> 01:57:31,130
nine five five three zero five or HB

2958
01:57:38,950 --> 01:57:34,340
extract calm heart and body extract for

2959
01:57:40,990 --> 01:57:38,960
a long and healthy life we all know that

2960
01:57:42,580 --> 01:57:41,000
berkey water purification systems are

2961
01:57:44,560 --> 01:57:42,590
the most trusted name in water

2962
01:57:46,450 --> 01:57:44,570
filtration as an authorized Berkey

2963
01:57:48,280 --> 01:57:46,460

dealer for over 6 years in serving

2964

01:57:48,650 --> 01:57:48,290

thousands of satisfied customers

2965

01:57:50,900 --> 01:57:48,660

the

2966

01:57:52,880 --> 01:57:50,910

key guy offers amazing specials for

2967

01:57:54,500 --> 01:57:52,890

berkey water filtration systems the

2968

01:57:56,570 --> 01:57:54,510

murky light systems include a set of

2969

01:57:58,550 --> 01:57:56,580

self-sterilizing and re cleanable black

2970

01:58:00,950 --> 01:57:58,560

purification elements that purify water

2971

01:58:03,170 --> 01:58:00,960

by removing chlorine pathogenic bacteria

2972

01:58:05,390 --> 01:58:03,180

cysts and parasites two non detectable

2973

01:58:07,460 --> 01:58:05,400

levels and remove harmful chemicals such

2974

01:58:09,290 --> 01:58:07,470

as herbicides and pesticides order the

2975

01:58:11,180 --> 01:58:09,300

Berkey light system today complete with

2976
01:58:12,770 --> 01:58:11,190
two black per key elements for only two

2977
01:58:14,660 --> 01:58:12,780
hundred and thirty one dollars and the

2978
01:58:16,370 --> 01:58:14,670
burka guy will ship your order free of

2979
01:58:18,470 --> 01:58:16,380
charge with the purchase of a Berkey

2980
01:58:20,630 --> 01:58:18,480
light the burka guy is also offering a

2981
01:58:23,450 --> 01:58:20,640
set of fluoride and arsenic filters for

2982
01:58:24,290 --> 01:58:23,460
only \$39.99 that's over 30 percent off

2983
01:58:26,570 --> 01:58:24,300
the retail price

2984
01:58:28,820 --> 01:58:26,580
call the burka guy at one eight seventy

2985
01:58:30,920 --> 01:58:28,830
seven eight eight six three six five

2986
01:58:33,710 --> 01:58:30,930
three that's one eight seven seven eight

2987
01:58:36,290 --> 01:58:33,720
eight six three six five three or order

2988
01:58:38,600 --> 01:58:36,300

online at Giber Keep Calm that's Giber

2989

01:58:39,920 --> 01:58:38,610

Keep Calm today did you know that how

2990

01:58:41,690 --> 01:58:39,930

well your brain works is directly

2991

01:58:43,430 --> 01:58:41,700

dependent upon how well your gut works

2992

01:58:45,380 --> 01:58:43,440

did you know that an inflamed or

2993

01:58:47,480 --> 01:58:45,390

compromised digestive system directly

2994

01:58:49,340 --> 01:58:47,490

contributes to poor focus depression

2995

01:58:51,140 --> 01:58:49,350

irritability attention deficit and

2996

01:58:52,790 --> 01:58:51,150

hyperactivity by eliminating the

2997

01:58:55,040 --> 01:58:52,800

inflammation in your intestines and by

2998

01:58:56,690 --> 01:58:55,050

having good bacteria populations you may

2999

01:58:58,610 --> 01:58:56,700

enjoy a better brain function the most

3000

01:59:00,350 --> 01:58:58,620

important protein your body needs to

3001
01:59:02,540 --> 01:59:00,360
keep inflammation down is glutathione

3002
01:59:03,830 --> 01:59:02,550
the number one food to support a

3003
01:59:06,440 --> 01:59:03,840
dramatic increase in glutathione

3004
01:59:08,540 --> 01:59:06,450
production is undamaged weight protein

3005
01:59:10,580 --> 01:59:08,550
from grass-fed cows virtually all whey

3006
01:59:13,190 --> 01:59:10,590
proteins are damaged by heat filtration

3007
01:59:15,200 --> 01:59:13,200
and chemicals except one one world ways

3008
01:59:17,300 --> 01:59:15,210
the most life-giving whey protein on the

3009
01:59:19,760 --> 01:59:17,310
market it is changing the lives of its

3010
01:59:21,680 --> 01:59:19,770
users in very positive ways one world

3011
01:59:23,960 --> 01:59:21,690
way may act as one of the most important

3012
01:59:26,330 --> 01:59:23,970
health foods to support your in your

3013
01:59:28,040 --> 01:59:26,340

child's optimal brain function call

3014

01:59:29,780 --> 01:59:28,050

eight eight eight nine eight eight three

3015

01:59:31,940 --> 01:59:29,790

three two five that's eight eight eight

3016

01:59:35,240 --> 01:59:31,950

nine eight eight three three two five or

3017

01:59:38,890 --> 01:59:35,250

visit one world wacom that's one world

3018

01:59:42,500 --> 01:59:38,900

whe you i.com

3019

01:59:44,600 --> 01:59:42,510

we'd like to hear from you if you have a

3020

01:59:48,620 --> 01:59:44,610

comment a question about the para cast

3021

01:59:53,960 --> 01:59:48,630

send it to news at the para cast calm

3022

01:59:56,600 --> 01:59:53,970

that's news the podcast.com and if you'd

3023

01:59:58,370 --> 01:59:56,610

like to catch up on past episodes we

3024

02:00:02,210 --> 01:59:58,380

have hundreds of shows for you to

3025

02:00:06,980 --> 02:00:02,220

download direct from the para cast com

3026
02:00:11,570 --> 02:00:06,990
that's the para cast dot-com or check us

3027
02:00:13,420 --> 02:00:11,580
out at iTunes with gene and Chris here

3028
02:00:16,640 --> 02:00:13,430
in the para cast for dr. Barry Taff

3029
02:00:18,470 --> 02:00:16,650
giving us reasons why there cannot be

3030
02:00:20,690 --> 02:00:18,480
disclosure at least right now maybe

3031
02:00:21,800 --> 02:00:20,700
we'll be ready sometime in the future

3032
02:00:25,310 --> 02:00:21,810
dr. Taff

3033
02:00:27,200 --> 02:00:25,320
let's say I'm 63 and I'd say the

3034
02:00:29,420 --> 02:00:27,210
likelihood of there being disclosure in

3035
02:00:31,580 --> 02:00:29,430
my lifetime is about one and a hundred

3036
02:00:34,880 --> 02:00:31,590
trillion the government that's pretty

3037
02:00:37,070 --> 02:00:34,890
direct yeah we have our government can't

3038
02:00:39,530 --> 02:00:37,080

keep secrets it's done so very well on a

3039

02:00:41,000 --> 02:00:39,540

member of topics for many years the idea

3040

02:00:42,530 --> 02:00:41,010

our government can't keep secrets as

3041

02:00:45,530 --> 02:00:42,540

garbage is absolute nonsense

3042

02:00:47,930 --> 02:00:45,540

I think the can of worms is so dramatic

3043

02:00:49,430 --> 02:00:47,940

it would be stabilize the socio-economic

3044

02:00:52,370 --> 02:00:49,440

and the structure of not only our

3045

02:00:54,200 --> 02:00:52,380

country but the world no government with

3046

02:00:56,840 --> 02:00:54,210

an ounce of brains would be willing to

3047

02:00:58,520 --> 02:00:56,850

risk that we saw what happened in 1938

3048

02:01:00,830 --> 02:00:58,530

with Orson Welles of War of the Worlds

3049

02:01:02,840 --> 02:01:00,840

and that was a radio broadcast that's a

3050

02:01:04,640 --> 02:01:02,850

joke compared to what could happen if

3051

02:01:07,070 --> 02:01:04,650

such thing not we're not going to be

3052

02:01:09,380 --> 02:01:07,080

invaded or conquered or or you know

3053

02:01:11,990 --> 02:01:09,390

eaten by aliens that's science fiction I

3054

02:01:14,900 --> 02:01:12,000

think we're being observed we're being

3055

02:01:17,870 --> 02:01:14,910

subtly influenced and manipulated this

3056

02:01:20,210 --> 02:01:17,880

stuff goes way back and it's almost like

3057

02:01:21,920 --> 02:01:20,220

we're being played with by it and Vance

3058

02:01:23,720 --> 02:01:21,930

trace to see what these little furry

3059

02:01:25,580 --> 02:01:23,730

creatures do when they're not killing

3060

02:01:27,320 --> 02:01:25,590

each other in fact during the first

3061

02:01:29,630 --> 02:01:27,330

world war brewing the trench warfare in

3062

02:01:30,800 --> 02:01:29,640

Europe in France so the Germans in in

3063

02:01:32,600 --> 02:01:30,810

there shooting each other you know

3064

02:01:34,760 --> 02:01:32,610

they're fighting and then more than one

3065

02:01:37,160 --> 02:01:34,770

occasion the Marian apparitions

3066

02:01:39,020 --> 02:01:37,170

descended and everyone freaked out drop

3067

02:01:40,130 --> 02:01:39,030

their guns and ran away they came back

3068

02:01:41,930 --> 02:01:40,140

and started killing each other it

3069

02:01:43,820 --> 02:01:41,940

happened again some time later they

3070

02:01:47,030 --> 02:01:43,830

strapped a gun to run away so they came

3071

02:01:48,800 --> 02:01:47,040

back well let's let's see so what do we

3072

02:01:51,050 --> 02:01:48,810

have to show them to make them stop

3073

02:01:55,390 --> 02:01:51,060

fighting Oh throw them some money

3074

02:01:57,500 --> 02:01:55,400

what's money you know it's it's Optima

3075

02:01:58,640 --> 02:01:57,510

1917 in right before the end of World

3076

02:02:01,040 --> 02:01:58,650

War one you

3077

02:02:04,040 --> 02:02:01,050

what was viewed as a theological event

3078

02:02:06,410 --> 02:02:04,050

our Marian event if you look at the book

3079

02:02:08,600 --> 02:02:06,420

some good books written recently on the

3080

02:02:11,720 --> 02:02:08,610

subject matter it sounds more like a UFO

3081

02:02:14,900 --> 02:02:11,730

event than a theological one then so

3082

02:02:17,750 --> 02:02:14,910

this this lies in the face of modern

3083

02:02:19,970 --> 02:02:17,760

theology question is is it all the same

3084

02:02:21,590 --> 02:02:19,980

and I think it is I think in the end

3085

02:02:23,780 --> 02:02:21,600

words I'm not gonna like what we find

3086

02:02:26,180 --> 02:02:23,790

you bring up a really good point and

3087

02:02:29,120 --> 02:02:26,190

I've I've had a sneaking hunch for quite

3088

02:02:31,940 --> 02:02:29,130

a while now that the whole idea of the

3089

02:02:35,630 --> 02:02:31,950

alien and that alien meme may be

3090

02:02:38,510 --> 02:02:35,640

palatable for us it may be something

3091

02:02:41,150 --> 02:02:38,520

that we can actually conceive of and and

3092

02:02:42,920 --> 02:02:41,160

almost be okay with because what I think

3093

02:02:44,650 --> 02:02:42,930

is going on is that meme is being used

3094

02:02:47,510 --> 02:02:44,660

to hide something infinitely more

3095

02:02:49,250 --> 02:02:47,520

complex and bewildering it's kind of an

3096

02:02:50,900 --> 02:02:49,260

easy way out it's an easy explanation

3097

02:02:53,690 --> 02:02:50,910

for people to wrap their heads around

3098

02:02:54,950 --> 02:02:53,700

and I agree with you I don't think I've

3099

02:02:56,570 --> 02:02:54,960

always said that the government knows a

3100

02:02:57,950 --> 02:02:56,580

lot more about this stuff than we do

3101
02:02:59,000 --> 02:02:57,960
that's why they're just that much more

3102
02:03:01,460 --> 02:02:59,010
confused

3103
02:03:03,830 --> 02:03:01,470
and I think the government in general

3104
02:03:05,960 --> 02:03:03,840
knows nothing you know when they put out

3105
02:03:07,580 --> 02:03:05,970
the different versions of Roswell first

3106
02:03:09,170 --> 02:03:07,590
is this so then it's that no no then

3107
02:03:11,600 --> 02:03:09,180
it's been don't then it's that they keep

3108
02:03:13,130 --> 02:03:11,610
changing their story which probably mean

3109
02:03:15,680 --> 02:03:13,140
well first of all the people put in this

3110
02:03:18,290 --> 02:03:15,690
day this disinformation out are lying

3111
02:03:20,330 --> 02:03:18,300
but also they themselves don't know

3112
02:03:22,280 --> 02:03:20,340
there's a faction within a faction

3113
02:03:25,100 --> 02:03:22,290

within a faction sort of like the

3114

02:03:26,480 --> 02:03:25,110

x-files and remember presidents come and

3115

02:03:27,380 --> 02:03:26,490

go administration's come and go

3116

02:03:29,660 --> 02:03:27,390

intelligence

3117

02:03:31,460 --> 02:03:29,670

so basically you'd be saying here that

3118

02:03:33,920 --> 02:03:31,470

the President does not have the need to

3119

02:03:35,780 --> 02:03:33,930

know so he's not told or if he asks

3120

02:03:38,810 --> 02:03:35,790

about it you know they will either

3121

02:03:41,090 --> 02:03:38,820

misdirect him or will tell him but then

3122

02:03:43,580 --> 02:03:41,100

he realizes he can't tell the truth yeah

3123

02:03:47,390 --> 02:03:43,590

I mean would they of trust Nixon no

3124

02:03:49,160 --> 02:03:47,400

Nixon with a cent let alone security

3125

02:03:50,830 --> 02:03:49,170

data like this you know I'm not a crook

3126

02:03:52,250 --> 02:03:50,840

but where the aliens the whole thing

3127

02:03:54,830 --> 02:03:52,260

let's see

3128

02:03:57,560 --> 02:03:54,840

Reagan wouldn't surprise me if they told

3129

02:03:59,390 --> 02:03:57,570

him but again we'll never know there was

3130

02:04:01,700 --> 02:03:59,400

all this stupid rumors going back years

3131

02:04:03,380 --> 02:04:01,710

ago that the real reason JFK was

3132

02:04:05,330 --> 02:04:03,390

assassinated was that he was going to

3133

02:04:07,190 --> 02:04:05,340

spill the beans and UFOs to the public

3134

02:04:08,690 --> 02:04:07,200

and they killed him we can't prove it

3135

02:04:11,180 --> 02:04:08,700

you can't disprove it so what's the

3136

02:04:12,770 --> 02:04:11,190

point it's like he told Marilyn Monroe

3137

02:04:15,320 --> 02:04:12,780

this that's why she was killed

3138

02:04:17,720 --> 02:04:15,330

it's talk about paranoia there was a

3139

02:04:21,200 --> 02:04:17,730

series back in the late 90s called dark

3140

02:04:23,150 --> 02:04:21,210

skies my right sable very good series it

3141

02:04:24,770 --> 02:04:23,160

didn't stay around very long just kept

3142

02:04:26,750 --> 02:04:24,780

shifting its timeslot but it was a very

3143

02:04:29,030 --> 02:04:26,760

interesting show and very well produced

3144

02:04:31,790 --> 02:04:29,040

for what it was and I really liked it

3145

02:04:34,220 --> 02:04:31,800

very clever in many ways but didn't stay

3146

02:04:35,990 --> 02:04:34,230

on very long because it was you know it

3147

02:04:38,990 --> 02:04:36,000

actually was trying to say something and

3148

02:04:41,300 --> 02:04:39,000

I was really sad because it was pro for

3149

02:04:43,310 --> 02:04:41,310

the time it was on it was good TV if I

3150

02:04:45,290 --> 02:04:43,320

thought so and they really touched upon

3151

02:04:47,480 --> 02:04:45,300

a lot of these issues about the

3152

02:04:50,420 --> 02:04:47,490

government and the sociological impact

3153

02:04:52,580 --> 02:04:50,430

of us all and it was great but nothing

3154

02:04:53,810 --> 02:04:52,590

good nothing good seems to last then

3155

02:04:56,270 --> 02:04:53,820

there were those who think that all the

3156

02:04:59,150 --> 02:04:56,280

movies made on UFOs are nothing but a

3157

02:05:01,610 --> 02:04:59,160

slow indoctrination program to make us

3158

02:05:02,750 --> 02:05:01,620

accept aliens before they contact us

3159

02:05:04,850 --> 02:05:02,760

Yeah right

3160

02:05:06,770 --> 02:05:04,860

I don't think so it's used science

3161

02:05:09,830 --> 02:05:06,780

fiction for the most part there's

3162

02:05:12,350 --> 02:05:09,840

whatever is gonna sell yes it's all

3163

02:05:14,120 --> 02:05:12,360

money driven yeah I remember it you know

3164

02:05:15,800 --> 02:05:14,130

at the end of when they admit they made

3165

02:05:19,070 --> 02:05:15,810

the UFO incident with James Earl Jones

3166

02:05:20,150 --> 02:05:19,080

and Estelle Parsons in the mid-70s they

3167

02:05:22,580 --> 02:05:20,160

were going to put a clip at the end

3168

02:05:23,630 --> 02:05:22,590

where the claim is that the US Air Force

3169

02:05:25,010 --> 02:05:23,640

had tracked who you fought to have

3170

02:05:27,500 --> 02:05:25,020

landed right where the hills were

3171

02:05:29,390 --> 02:05:27,510

abducted and the network network was

3172

02:05:32,240 --> 02:05:29,400

told by the intelligence community this

3173

02:05:34,610 --> 02:05:32,250

is what I heard I read that if this clip

3174

02:05:37,580 --> 02:05:34,620

airs on the show the network could have

3175

02:05:40,010 --> 02:05:37,590

their license yanked by the FCC so guess

3176

02:05:41,930 --> 02:05:40,020

what they didn't air it lazy to control

3177

02:05:43,550 --> 02:05:41,940

people with that kind of power you know

3178

02:05:45,170 --> 02:05:43,560

was gonna throw their life away and

3179

02:05:47,000 --> 02:05:45,180

their career way to get this data out

3180

02:05:48,830 --> 02:05:47,010

they just it's too dangerous

3181

02:05:51,500 --> 02:05:48,840

we're using the public airwaves at least

3182

02:05:53,270 --> 02:05:51,510

some of us are yeah but again since we

3183

02:05:55,490 --> 02:05:53,280

can't bring a dead alien in or a piece

3184

02:05:57,280 --> 02:05:55,500

of technology that's clearly non

3185

02:05:59,720 --> 02:05:57,290

terrestrial they don't pose a threat

3186

02:06:03,170 --> 02:05:59,730

Chris any more questions from the till

3187

02:06:06,140 --> 02:06:03,180

no boy we got a ton in the in his book

3188

02:06:09,230 --> 02:06:06,150

wonders in the sky Jacques Vallee wrote

3189

02:06:11,930 --> 02:06:09,240

with Chris avec or questioner again I

3190

02:06:13,550 --> 02:06:11,940

think it's both the worst says that he

3191

02:06:15,380 --> 02:06:13,560

recently read a historical witness

3192

02:06:18,410 --> 02:06:15,390

report of a reverend who saw a luminous

3193

02:06:20,000 --> 02:06:18,420

globe or cloud in a field at night where

3194

02:06:22,280 --> 02:06:20,010

several ghost apparitions have been

3195

02:06:24,520 --> 02:06:22,290

reported prior which seemed to change

3196

02:06:26,890 --> 02:06:24,530

into something like a classical go

3197

02:06:29,290 --> 02:06:26,900

and when he approached it I saw

3198

02:06:31,660 --> 02:06:29,300

something - that ghost lights do you

3199

02:06:34,330 --> 02:06:31,670

think that there is a gray area where

3200

02:06:36,189 --> 02:06:34,340

the UFO kind of begins and then and the

3201

02:06:38,140 --> 02:06:36,199

actual apparition or ghost light leaves

3202

02:06:39,129 --> 02:06:38,150

off and is is there yeah you know

3203

02:06:42,700 --> 02:06:39,139

connectedness sir

3204

02:06:44,799 --> 02:06:42,710

yeah as you're speaking ghosts wonders

3205

02:06:48,399 --> 02:06:44,809

in the sky sitting on my coffee table so

3206

02:06:51,640 --> 02:06:48,409

anyway this is he yeah it's a great book

3207

02:06:53,229 --> 02:06:51,650

um yes there is they said we know that

3208

02:06:56,979 --> 02:06:53,239

many different things to produce a

3209

02:06:59,830 --> 02:06:56,989

similar result and as I said earlier a

3210

02:07:01,779 --> 02:06:59,840

lot of people who have UFO encounters

3211

02:07:03,850 --> 02:07:01,789

heee twos or threes frequently have

3212

02:07:05,680 --> 02:07:03,860

paranormal fallout following it as if

3213

02:07:09,580 --> 02:07:05,690

the encounter alters them in a way that

3214

02:07:11,649 --> 02:07:09,590

we don't yet understand what does it

3215

02:07:14,620 --> 02:07:11,659

mean I don't know but yes we I've had

3216

02:07:16,180 --> 02:07:14,630

cases we had a network executive his

3217

02:07:18,819 --> 02:07:16,190

name and network will not be mentioned

3218

02:07:24,450 --> 02:07:18,829

this is in the book and he called me

3219

02:07:27,189 --> 02:07:24,460

this is in the 70s and late 70s and he

3220

02:07:28,959 --> 02:07:27,199

poltergeist activity at his home met him

3221

02:07:30,939 --> 02:07:28,969

and his wife and they were terrified and

3222

02:07:33,430 --> 02:07:30,949

it seemed quite real even though we

3223

02:07:35,229 --> 02:07:33,440

didn't experience it it all began to end

3224

02:07:37,689 --> 02:07:35,239

and few months later they're taking a

3225

02:07:39,549 --> 02:07:37,699

trip up north in their car driving up to

3226

02:07:41,200 --> 02:07:39,559

the Bay Area and they saw what they

3227

02:07:43,479 --> 02:07:41,210

thought was a plane about to crashes at

3228

02:07:45,279 --> 02:07:43,489

night and they went up into the hills

3229

02:07:47,799 --> 02:07:45,289

and they saw this disks on the ground

3230

02:07:50,439 --> 02:07:47,809

these little beings one of them being

3231

02:07:52,540 --> 02:07:50,449

saw them aimed something that pop of

3232

02:07:55,779 --> 02:07:52,550

light they blacked out when they came to

3233

02:07:58,180 --> 02:07:55,789

they were on the road hours later their

3234

02:08:01,359 --> 02:07:58,190

lives tell apart they got divorced the

3235

02:08:03,700 --> 02:08:01,369

guy couldn't hold his job and they had

3236

02:08:06,010 --> 02:08:03,710

no interest in the paranormal ufology

3237

02:08:08,020 --> 02:08:06,020

prior to this point they have known this

3238

02:08:10,600 --> 02:08:08,030

is not that uncommon I mean we've heard

3239

02:08:13,060 --> 02:08:10,610

instances where somebody's life is

3240

02:08:15,370 --> 02:08:13,070

turned upside down because they have

3241

02:08:17,410 --> 02:08:15,380

some kind of paranormal encounter and

3242

02:08:19,720 --> 02:08:17,420

nothing is ever the same from then on

3243

02:08:24,500 --> 02:08:19,730

yeah we have dr. Barry Taff with gene

3244

02:08:28,960 --> 02:08:26,740

[Music]

3245

02:08:32,360 --> 02:08:28,970

America's number one source for

3246

02:08:37,880 --> 02:08:32,370

independent talk radio for over a decade

3247

02:08:40,310 --> 02:08:37,890

we are the gcn radio network graphic

3248

02:08:42,770 --> 02:08:40,320

converter is the image manipulation tool

3249

02:08:45,200 --> 02:08:42,780

for the rest of us it does not use any

3250

02:08:47,630 --> 02:08:45,210

database you get full control of all

3251

02:08:49,970 --> 02:08:47,640

your files want to view the images of a

3252

02:08:52,970 --> 02:08:49,980

folder drag it into graphic converter

3253

02:08:54,890 --> 02:08:52,980

and a powerful browser opens up to show

3254

02:08:57,350 --> 02:08:54,900

your image files you could use it for

3255

02:08:59,540 --> 02:08:57,360

slideshows you could use it to import

3256

02:09:01,970 --> 02:08:59,550

images from digital cameras or from

3257

02:09:03,920 --> 02:09:01,980

scanners need to do some image editing

3258

02:09:07,130 --> 02:09:03,930

you can do that too in graphic converter

3259

02:09:07,790 --> 02:09:07,140

also print catalogs convert from so many

3260

02:09:09,980 --> 02:09:07,800

formats

3261

02:09:12,470 --> 02:09:09,990

I can't even list them download now to

3262

02:09:15,560 --> 02:09:12,480

see if graphic converter is good for you

3263

02:09:17,810 --> 02:09:15,570

like one and a half million other users

3264

02:09:20,180 --> 02:09:17,820

guess what you could save money when you

3265

02:09:23,030 --> 02:09:20,190

buy graphic converter use the coupon

3266

02:09:25,460 --> 02:09:23,040

code night-owl use the coupon code Nite

3267

02:09:28,310 --> 02:09:25,470

Owl to get a special price for graphic

3268

02:09:31,820 --> 02:09:28,320

converter go to Lemke soft calm that's

3269

02:09:38,750 --> 02:09:31,830

Ellie MKE soft calm

3270

02:09:40,880 --> 02:09:38,760

Lemke soft calm l.e MKE soft dot cut

3271

02:09:43,070 --> 02:09:40,890

over six thousand preparedness items get

3272

02:09:45,470 --> 02:09:43,080

you ready that's what you'll find it get

3273

02:09:47,660 --> 02:09:45,480

ready survival calm over six thousand

3274

02:09:49,760 --> 02:09:47,670

preparedness items and Counting because

3275

02:09:52,190 --> 02:09:49,770

we're adding new items nearly every day

3276

02:09:54,140 --> 02:09:52,200

get ready survival dot-com has it all

3277

02:09:57,140 --> 02:09:54,150

small and family size tents backpacks

3278

02:09:59,330 --> 02:09:57,150

sleeping bags food supplies get yours at

3279

02:10:01,640 --> 02:09:59,340

get ready survival calm portable water

3280

02:10:03,950 --> 02:10:01,650

filters canteens and hydro packs knives

3281

02:10:05,690 --> 02:10:03,960

axes shovels compasses camouflage and

3282

02:10:07,430 --> 02:10:05,700

tactical gear fire starters and

3283

02:10:09,560 --> 02:10:07,440

ammunition it's all and get ready

3284

02:10:11,660 --> 02:10:09,570

survival comm how about first aid

3285

02:10:13,670 --> 02:10:11,670

medical emergency or small personal

3286

02:10:16,070 --> 02:10:13,680

survival kits get yours at get ready

3287

02:10:18,200 --> 02:10:16,080

survival com if you are not prepared or

3288

02:10:20,810 --> 02:10:18,210

just semi prepared the place to get

3289

02:10:23,030 --> 02:10:20,820

prepared now is get ready survival calm

3290

02:10:25,040 --> 02:10:23,040

got questions call nine two eight five

3291

02:10:27,140 --> 02:10:25,050

four one nine seven two three that's

3292

02:10:29,959 --> 02:10:27,150

nine two eight five four one nine

3293

02:10:32,840 --> 02:10:29,969

two three or go to get ready survival

3294

02:10:38,270 --> 02:10:32,850

calm and remember survival preparedness

3295

02:10:41,030 --> 02:10:38,280

means living on your own terms so you're

3296

02:10:43,430 --> 02:10:41,040

a maker of something wood crafts fishing

3297

02:10:46,490 --> 02:10:43,440

lures glass designs jewelry purses

3298

02:10:49,040 --> 02:10:46,500

perfumes goat's milk soap whatever it is

3299

02:10:51,260 --> 02:10:49,050

you made it here in America

3300

02:10:53,750 --> 02:10:51,270

now you're eager for people to buy your

3301

02:10:55,520 --> 02:10:53,760

products right here locally instead of

3302

02:10:57,590 --> 02:10:55,530

buying competing products made on the

3303

02:11:00,399 --> 02:10:57,600

other side of the world right then you

3304

02:11:04,459 --> 02:11:00,409

need to check out local makers dot-com

3305

02:11:07,220 --> 02:11:04,469

support America buy and sell locally at

3306

02:11:09,290 --> 02:11:07,230

local makers calm doesn't matter if

3307

02:11:12,229 --> 02:11:09,300

you're a home-based business or a major

3308

02:11:14,270 --> 02:11:12,239

manufacturer local makers dot-com offers

3309

02:11:17,120 --> 02:11:14,280

an easy way to connect with customers

3310

02:11:19,939 --> 02:11:17,130

within your local community as well as

3311

02:11:23,120 --> 02:11:19,949

across the US simply by entering a zip

3312

02:11:25,760 --> 02:11:23,130

code and there's no cost to join so if

3313

02:11:28,280 --> 02:11:25,770

you're a maker who needs buyers go to

3314

02:11:31,130 --> 02:11:28,290

local makers dot-com and stock your

3315

02:11:34,160 --> 02:11:31,140

products on one of our shelves local

3316

02:11:36,350 --> 02:11:34,170

makers dot-com promoting preserving and

3317

02:11:39,770 --> 02:11:36,360

supporting your neighbors manufacturing

3318

02:11:42,950 --> 02:11:39,780

businesses how would you like to save

3319

02:11:46,820 --> 02:11:42,960

over \$100 on your gardening seeds this

3320

02:11:50,090 --> 02:11:46,830

year you can at get seeds net get seeds

3321

02:11:52,760 --> 02:11:50,100

offers 100% open pollinated heirloom

3322

02:11:57,080 --> 02:11:52,770

non-hybrid GMO free premium vegetable

3323

02:11:59,899 --> 02:11:57,090

seeds on sale now for only \$59 for 100

3324

02:12:02,090 --> 02:11:59,909

packets your 100 packets will include a

3325

02:12:05,000 --> 02:12:02,100

variety of vegetable seeds common herb

3326

02:12:06,800 --> 02:12:05,010

seeds and garden variety fruits you can

3327

02:12:08,630 --> 02:12:06,810

even collect your seeds from the plants

3328

02:12:12,080 --> 02:12:08,640

you grow so you don't have to purchase

3329

02:12:14,570 --> 02:12:12,090

more seeds year to year go to get seeds

3330

02:12:17,090 --> 02:12:14,580

dotnet for a chance to buy your seeds at

3331

02:12:20,970 --> 02:12:17,100

three hundred plus percent below online

3332

02:12:23,880 --> 02:12:20,980

retailers prices save money and did not

3333

02:12:27,240 --> 02:12:23,890

heirloom GMO free premium growing seeds

3334

02:12:31,260 --> 02:12:27,250

at get seeds dotnet get seeds net or

3335

02:12:33,810 --> 02:12:31,270

call us at 877 341 Grove that's eight

3336

02:12:40,260 --> 02:12:33,820

seven seven three four one four seven

3337

02:12:42,780 --> 02:12:40,270

six nine get seeds dotnet there's Jim

3338

02:12:44,910 --> 02:12:42,790

Mosley gathers or a sausage smear and

3339

02:12:47,580 --> 02:12:44,920

I'm here to say a good word or two about

3340

02:12:51,000 --> 02:12:47,590

the para cast which I believe is the

3341

02:12:58,290 --> 02:12:51,010

gold standard of paranormal radio listen

3342

02:13:00,410 --> 02:12:58,300

to it if you can with gene and Chris dr.

3343

02:13:03,479 --> 02:13:00,420

Barry Taff joining us he's author of

3344

02:13:05,459 --> 02:13:03,489

aliens above ghosts below explorations

3345

02:13:08,070 --> 02:13:05,469

of the unknown pointing out here that

3346

02:13:10,260 --> 02:13:08,080

people who have paranormal encounters

3347

02:13:12,540 --> 02:13:10,270

well sometimes it could be uplifting to

3348

02:13:15,420 --> 02:13:12,550

them but many times it destroys their

3349

02:13:17,370 --> 02:13:15,430

lives yeah I mean you know when I tell

3350

02:13:19,650 --> 02:13:17,380

the story of my ex-girlfriend that was

3351

02:13:21,090 --> 02:13:19,660

abducted right people say why didn't

3352

02:13:23,250 --> 02:13:21,100

they take me and I said I wouldn't take

3353

02:13:25,830 --> 02:13:23,260

me I mean we don't know why'd certain

3354

02:13:28,320 --> 02:13:25,840

people are chosen to be abducted or by

3355

02:13:30,270 --> 02:13:28,330

whom or we know we know this seems to

3356

02:13:32,610 --> 02:13:30,280

happen to certain people yet not others

3357

02:13:34,709 --> 02:13:32,620

the criteria will never end well they

3358

02:13:37,830 --> 02:13:34,719

pick one for it we don't know but if

3359

02:13:39,780 --> 02:13:37,840

part of their control or manipulation is

3360

02:13:41,670 --> 02:13:39,790

to intimidation and fear I'd be the

3361

02:13:43,050 --> 02:13:41,680

worst person because I would say you're

3362

02:13:45,150 --> 02:13:43,060

not taking me back you tell me how to

3363

02:13:47,220 --> 02:13:45,160

propel this vehicle what your avionics

3364

02:13:49,050 --> 02:13:47,230

are and you know some people have asked

3365

02:13:51,030 --> 02:13:49,060

me I've been following this subject for

3366

02:13:53,910 --> 02:13:51,040

quite a number of years would you ever

3367

02:13:56,910 --> 02:13:53,920

like to have a UFO encounter and I have

3368

02:13:59,729 --> 02:13:56,920

a one-word response that's the same that

3369

02:14:02,459 --> 02:13:59,739

I would have given 10 20 30 years ago no

3370

02:14:04,050 --> 02:14:02,469

I do not yeah most people it doesn't

3371

02:14:05,670 --> 02:14:04,060

help your life because you start telling

3372

02:14:08,700 --> 02:14:05,680

friends and family they think you're not

3373

02:14:10,560 --> 02:14:08,710

I mean I do a show for people who some

3374

02:14:12,570 --> 02:14:10,570

people think are nuts so I guess it

3375

02:14:14,190 --> 02:14:12,580

would help to be able to do that but I'm

3376

02:14:15,180 --> 02:14:14,200

not interested in having that case that

3377

02:14:18,000 --> 02:14:15,190

I mean I'm never going to have a

3378

02:14:21,180 --> 02:14:18,010

paranormal encounter but maybe that

3379

02:14:23,430 --> 02:14:21,190

creates negative vibes I've seen enough

3380

02:14:24,240 --> 02:14:23,440

for both of us Jeanne very good I hope

3381

02:14:27,660 --> 02:14:24,250

it stays that way

3382

02:14:29,459 --> 02:14:27,670

in 1981 I had a UFO sighting over a

3383

02:14:31,680 --> 02:14:29,469

market not far from where I live here in

3384

02:14:33,630 --> 02:14:31,690

Los Angeles and never I'm a pilot I've

3385

02:14:34,590 --> 02:14:33,640

been flying since I was what 17 years

3386

02:14:35,880 --> 02:14:34,600

old

3387

02:14:38,190 --> 02:14:35,890

you know a lot about aircraft in

3388

02:14:39,960 --> 02:14:38,200

aviation and military aircraft long

3389

02:14:41,610 --> 02:14:39,970

story short I'm coming home for a

3390

02:14:43,920 --> 02:14:41,620

friend's house about 11:30 it just

3391

02:14:46,110 --> 02:14:43,930

finished raining and I saw it a plane

3392

02:14:47,730 --> 02:14:46,120

about to crash into this shopping center

3393

02:14:49,470 --> 02:14:47,740

near me it's a little strip mall with

3394

02:14:51,510 --> 02:14:49,480

the vaughn's market I published it in

3395

02:14:53,850 --> 02:14:51,520

the APRA bulletin actually and it looked

3396

02:14:55,470 --> 02:14:53,860

like an aircraft a fuselage but no wings

3397

02:14:58,170 --> 02:14:55,480

or tail it was hovering and you could

3398

02:15:00,390 --> 02:14:58,180

see this gunmetal material bright these

3399

02:15:02,670 --> 02:15:00,400

rectangular windows emitting arc welders

3400

02:15:04,890 --> 02:15:02,680

blue-white light and it just made no

3401

02:15:07,290 --> 02:15:04,900

sound not a proper wash nothing it

3402

02:15:09,240 --> 02:15:07,300

slowly turned and then it moved away and

3403

02:15:10,950 --> 02:15:09,250

disappeared rather quickly my parents

3404

02:15:12,540 --> 02:15:10,960

call the next day and they said did you

3405

02:15:14,130 --> 02:15:12,550

see a weird thing last night and I said

3406

02:15:15,660 --> 02:15:14,140

what did you see and they described it

3407

02:15:17,640 --> 02:15:15,670

yeah they saw what I saw but they were

3408

02:15:19,230 --> 02:15:17,650

coming in from the valley over Laurel

3409

02:15:20,850 --> 02:15:19,240

Canyon they could see it at a distance

3410

02:15:22,650 --> 02:15:20,860

and it said it looks like a plane

3411

02:15:24,330 --> 02:15:22,660

without wings and other people in

3412

02:15:26,640 --> 02:15:24,340

Cheviot Hills saw the same thing at the

3413

02:15:28,320 --> 02:15:26,650

same time so I don't know why I saw it I

3414

02:15:30,480 --> 02:15:28,330

was right plating but I didn't have any

3415

02:15:32,280 --> 02:15:30,490

missing time and got back in my car and

3416

02:15:34,320 --> 02:15:32,290

I drove home and that was it I don't

3417

02:15:35,790 --> 02:15:34,330

care owed a Freeport I published it and

3418

02:15:37,410 --> 02:15:35,800

your rear end didn't hurt and you didn't

3419

02:15:39,990 --> 02:15:37,420

have scoop marks and no strings

3420

02:15:43,350 --> 02:15:40,000

transmitters beaming signals out of your

3421

02:15:45,480 --> 02:15:43,360

arm no but you know it's sort of like I

3422

02:15:47,040 --> 02:15:45,490

met a girl a couple years ago online we

3423

02:15:49,140 --> 02:15:47,050

went out a few times it didn't work

3424

02:15:50,940 --> 02:15:49,150

because she was an alcoholic but she

3425

02:15:52,530 --> 02:15:50,950

said well if I look like your girlfriend

3426

02:15:56,220 --> 02:15:52,540

well I'd be abducted I said how the hell

3427

02:15:57,720 --> 02:15:56,230

should I know I said no I think your

3428

02:15:59,010 --> 02:15:57,730

brains already been abducted that's the

3429

02:16:01,620 --> 02:15:59,020

problem

3430

02:16:03,630 --> 02:16:01,630

my life is peppered throughout the book

3431

02:16:05,760 --> 02:16:03,640

some stories about some strange people

3432

02:16:08,220 --> 02:16:05,770

I've encountered over the years like I

3433

02:16:10,020 --> 02:16:08,230

said it's never the jokes don't stop

3434

02:16:11,910 --> 02:16:10,030

because if I had a dollar for every

3435

02:16:14,490 --> 02:16:11,920

crazy person I met I'd be really wealthy

3436

02:16:16,410 --> 02:16:14,500

and it was a lot of money and you know a

3437

02:16:19,500 --> 02:16:16,420

lot of nice normal people but and every

3438

02:16:22,920 --> 02:16:19,510

so often crazy ones and in fact in one

3439

02:16:24,540 --> 02:16:22,930

of the stories I bumped into a girl old

3440

02:16:26,730 --> 02:16:24,550

girlfriend back in the late night I was

3441

02:16:28,200 --> 02:16:26,740

giving a lecture in Anaheim at a place

3442

02:16:28,740 --> 02:16:28,210

an old girlfriend was there showed up

3443

02:16:31,050 --> 02:16:28,750

she looked great

3444

02:16:34,560 --> 02:16:31,060

no lines no wrinkles no fat and seen her

3445

02:16:35,790 --> 02:16:34,570

like 25 years Wow so couple a couple of

3446

02:16:37,980 --> 02:16:35,800

months later she showed up at my home

3447

02:16:40,320 --> 02:16:37,990

and I didn't let her in I was about to

3448

02:16:42,629 --> 02:16:40,330

leave and she said she needs my help I

3449

02:16:44,100 --> 02:16:42,639

said with what she does well yeah you

3450

02:16:46,830 --> 02:16:44,110

have to help make her with what her name

3451

02:16:48,450 --> 02:16:46,840

was Linda well she's the that alien

3452

02:16:50,730 --> 02:16:48,460

demonic alien beans

3453

02:16:52,770 --> 02:16:50,740

conspire with the CIA and the FBI what

3454

02:16:55,469 --> 02:16:52,780

stopped well you have to help me and

3455

02:16:58,589 --> 02:16:55,479

Jesus Christ are gonna stop and he goes

3456

02:17:00,480 --> 02:16:58,599

out look stop I said she talked she

3457

02:17:01,950 --> 02:17:00,490

sounded suicidal I said look Linda you

3458

02:17:04,440 --> 02:17:01,960

need psychiatric intervention

3459

02:17:06,600 --> 02:17:04,450

he sounds suicidal um you need you need

3460

02:17:10,080 --> 02:17:06,610

assistance and she kept calling me and

3461

02:17:11,640 --> 02:17:10,090

calling me it stopped and then weeks

3462

02:17:12,450 --> 02:17:11,650

later something compelled her to walk in

3463

02:17:14,940 --> 02:17:12,460

front of the car

3464

02:17:16,440 --> 02:17:14,950

she was hurt but not killed they kept

3465

02:17:18,570 --> 02:17:16,450

her first few days let her go

3466

02:17:20,190 --> 02:17:18,580

come please later the same thing they

3467

02:17:22,709 --> 02:17:20,200

let her go thank God she wasn't killed

3468

02:17:24,209 --> 02:17:22,719

anyway she kept calling me with a look I

3469

02:17:25,469 --> 02:17:24,219

said I'm not interested in what you're

3470

02:17:29,190 --> 02:17:25,479

talking you sound like you're psychotic

3471

02:17:31,230 --> 02:17:29,200

and but early oh wait about this time

3472

02:17:33,089 --> 02:17:31,240

four years ago she call us she goes the

3473

02:17:35,339 --> 02:17:33,099

earth is about to explode and I said I

3474

02:17:37,200 --> 02:17:35,349

can't pass up this opportunity said

3475

02:17:40,350 --> 02:17:37,210

member her name's Linda if you excuse me

3476

02:17:42,930 --> 02:17:40,360

Laura I've got a sick baby kal-el off to

3477

02:17:44,640 --> 02:17:42,940

his little home before Krypton explodes

3478

02:17:47,219 --> 02:17:44,650

you're insane I hung up the phone and

3479

02:17:51,120 --> 02:17:47,229

that's unfortunately happens to me way

3480

02:17:52,940 --> 02:17:51,130

too often your life being programmed by

3481

02:17:56,310 --> 02:17:52,950

the media and it I I think

3482

02:18:00,060 --> 02:17:56,320

fantasy creation is at an all-time high

3483

02:18:05,730 --> 02:18:00,070

in this room yeah it was and then

3484

02:18:08,459 --> 02:18:05,740

another crazy person I met her 19 1989

3485

02:18:11,370 --> 02:18:08,469

and a MUFON support group we had here in

3486

02:18:13,530 --> 02:18:11,380

Los Angeles and she talked about her

3487

02:18:15,690 --> 02:18:13,540

case of abduction she sounded like she

3488

02:18:17,549 --> 02:18:15,700

was severely disturbed nothing

3489

02:18:19,620 --> 02:18:17,559

paranormal going on are you logical at

3490

02:18:22,049 --> 02:18:19,630

all I thanked her and then a couple

3491

02:18:24,330 --> 02:18:22,059

years later I'm online and she posted a

3492

02:18:26,160 --> 02:18:24,340

blog about me saying that she knew

3493

02:18:28,200 --> 02:18:26,170

instantly upon meeting me that was

3494

02:18:30,570 --> 02:18:28,210

sneaky and underhanded ago okay that's

3495

02:18:33,390 --> 02:18:30,580

interesting and I instantly hypnotized

3496

02:18:35,640 --> 02:18:33,400

her and then I went home and used

3497

02:18:36,360 --> 02:18:35,650

psychotronic weapons I have hid in my

3498

02:18:38,820 --> 02:18:36,370

basement

3499

02:18:40,440 --> 02:18:38,830

to direct evil entities to attack and

3500

02:18:43,049 --> 02:18:40,450

rape her as she walked the street walked

3501

02:18:45,089 --> 02:18:43,059

up and down streets or drove and I used

3502

02:18:47,520 --> 02:18:45,099

her as the basis for the entity case and

3503

02:18:49,680 --> 02:18:47,530

I would what the wait the enemy case is

3504

02:18:52,259 --> 02:18:49,690

seventy four to five the book came out

3505

02:18:55,200 --> 02:18:52,269

seventy eight nine mu came out 83 I met

3506

02:18:58,320 --> 02:18:55,210

her in 89 so that means what has to be

3507

02:19:01,560 --> 02:18:58,330

retroactive but she missing something

3508

02:19:02,569 --> 02:19:01,570

here yeah like a brain and this is what

3509

02:19:06,479 --> 02:19:02,579

I keep running into

3510

02:19:08,699 --> 02:19:06,489

and it was very depressing but well

3511

02:19:13,559 --> 02:19:08,709

where do you see this whole field going

3512

02:19:15,449 --> 02:19:13,569

I mean is there any hope nowhere and did

3513

02:19:17,879 --> 02:19:15,459

that the biggest damage is being done

3514

02:19:20,279 --> 02:19:17,889

but the reality shows on this subject

3515

02:19:22,319 --> 02:19:20,289

there there misinforming the public not

3516

02:19:24,209 --> 02:19:22,329

dis informing the public they're missing

3517

02:19:27,209 --> 02:19:24,219

from the public to entertain them and

3518

02:19:28,769 --> 02:19:27,219

the bottom line is this if a person

3519

02:19:30,599 --> 02:19:28,779

doesn't know the physical world around

3520

02:19:32,609 --> 02:19:30,609

them works and most people don't because

3521

02:19:34,439 --> 02:19:32,619

that's not the reason they haven't been

3522

02:19:35,759 --> 02:19:34,449

educated in that level then how could

3523

02:19:38,160 --> 02:19:35,769

they know what exists beyond its

3524

02:19:39,689 --> 02:19:38,170

boundaries and that's where P so they

3525

02:19:41,819 --> 02:19:39,699

all that sounds interesting and they

3526

02:19:44,009 --> 02:19:41,829

feel these stupid shows and they buy all

3527

02:19:45,389 --> 02:19:44,019

these stupid products and they believe

3528

02:19:47,549 --> 02:19:45,399

what they're seeing is real and what

3529

02:19:49,819 --> 02:19:47,559

they're seeing is fantasy made to

3530

02:19:52,769 --> 02:19:49,829

entertain people who don't read or write

3531

02:19:55,500 --> 02:19:52,779

so that's the problem they want the

3532

02:19:57,870 --> 02:19:55,510

ratings they can sell the ants that's

3533

02:20:00,929 --> 02:19:57,880

alright that's it that's all

3534

02:20:02,819 --> 02:20:00,939

it's you know I mean 30 years ago these

3535

02:20:05,239 --> 02:20:02,829

shows total laughs you're not gonna put

3536

02:20:08,130 --> 02:20:05,249

this crap on and the formula is the same

3537

02:20:10,649 --> 02:20:08,140

for every show the basic it's a

3538

02:20:12,809 --> 02:20:10,659

formulaic and you know it's it's a joke

3539

02:20:14,729 --> 02:20:12,819

I remember a lot of these shows have

3540

02:20:16,500 --> 02:20:14,739

approached me early on and they said you

3541

02:20:17,300 --> 02:20:16,510

couldn't pay me enough money to do this

3542

02:20:21,809 --> 02:20:17,310

stuff

3543

02:20:25,109 --> 02:20:21,819

survival aversion 4000 pardon survivor

3544

02:20:27,510 --> 02:20:25,119

version 4000 yeah exactly you know it's

3545

02:20:29,880 --> 02:20:27,520

just it's very depressing and so I think

3546

02:20:31,769 --> 02:20:29,890

that you know eventually this stuff will

3547

02:20:34,920 --> 02:20:31,779

die out because it'll just get boring

3548

02:20:36,090 --> 02:20:34,930

how many ways can you serve a steak you

3549

02:20:38,160 --> 02:20:36,100

know or how many ways can you make

3550

02:20:42,090 --> 02:20:38,170

spaghetti eventually you keep it's the

3551
02:20:44,790 --> 02:20:42,100
same thing over and over so that I don't

3552
02:20:47,069 --> 02:20:44,800
think anything's gonna change the media

3553
02:20:48,389 --> 02:20:47,079
or people's understanding if they're not

3554
02:20:49,769 --> 02:20:48,399
willing to read and they don't give a

3555
02:20:51,870 --> 02:20:49,779
damn you know that's the problem they

3556
02:20:54,120 --> 02:20:51,880
were almost apathetic they believe what

3557
02:20:56,460 --> 02:20:54,130
they see and that's it and they probably

3558
02:20:58,910 --> 02:20:56,470
believe that these reality shows are

3559
02:21:01,529 --> 02:20:58,920
real right exactly

3560
02:21:04,019 --> 02:21:01,539
well and as a direct result we also get

3561
02:21:06,000 --> 02:21:04,029
you know the scientific community

3562
02:21:08,309 --> 02:21:06,010
becomes more and more entrenched away

3563
02:21:10,559 --> 02:21:08,319

from studying these subjects because of

3564

02:21:12,479 --> 02:21:10,569

what the media is doing right it's

3565

02:21:14,550 --> 02:21:12,489

they're they're negatively conditioning

3566

02:21:15,990 --> 02:21:14,560

scientists to even get near this because

3567

02:21:18,660 --> 02:21:16,000

they realize it's for the most

3568

02:21:20,850 --> 02:21:18,670

it's crap it's garbage and you know I

3569

02:21:23,340 --> 02:21:20,860

mean also if you're in academia you're a

3570

02:21:25,470 --> 02:21:23,350

professor at history or physics or in

3571

02:21:27,420 --> 02:21:25,480

chem engineering or chemistry or or

3572

02:21:29,730 --> 02:21:27,430

astronomy you get into all of this stuff

3573

02:21:31,890 --> 02:21:29,740

your career is over this is my job

3574

02:21:33,510 --> 02:21:31,900

yeah you lose your job and then how do

3575

02:21:35,100 --> 02:21:33,520

you support yourself how do you take

3576

02:21:37,590 --> 02:21:35,110

care of him pay rent and buy food and

3577

02:21:39,420 --> 02:21:37,600

drive and you know got a family you know

3578

02:21:41,490 --> 02:21:39,430

what's gonna throw that away and I mean

3579

02:21:42,930 --> 02:21:41,500

when I was at UCLA it was politically

3580

02:21:45,450 --> 02:21:42,940

incorrect to be involved with that so

3581

02:21:47,370 --> 02:21:45,460

that was decades ago nowadays it's a

3582

02:21:49,410 --> 02:21:47,380

hundred times maybe a thousand times

3583

02:21:52,080 --> 02:21:49,420

worse than they would if I was still if

3584

02:21:54,570 --> 02:21:52,090

I was an academic a professor like UCLA

3585

02:21:56,370 --> 02:21:54,580

USC I would have lost my job a long time

3586

02:21:58,560 --> 02:21:56,380

ago this would have been a little bit

3587

02:22:00,210 --> 02:21:58,570

fired immediately if you have a comment

3588

02:22:02,790 --> 02:22:00,220

or a question about the power cast

3589

02:22:06,120 --> 02:22:02,800

please write us news at the power cast

3590

02:22:09,900 --> 02:22:06,130

com that's news at the power cast come

3591

02:22:11,910 --> 02:22:09,910

or send us a tweet at the power cast on

3592

02:22:13,800 --> 02:22:11,920

Twitter I'll tell you what we will lose

3593

02:22:16,380 --> 02:22:13,810

our jobs if we don't do this dr. Barry

3594

02:22:25,380 --> 02:22:16,390

Taff joining us we have gene and Chris

3595

02:22:29,980 --> 02:22:28,990

are you tired of searching for great

3596

02:22:33,219 --> 02:22:29,990

talk-radio

3597

02:22:39,250 --> 02:22:33,229

the more important search real world we

3598

02:22:42,550 --> 02:22:39,260

are the GCM radio network is there a

3599

02:22:44,559 --> 02:22:42,560

secret UFO agenda - strange creatures

3600

02:22:47,349 --> 02:22:44,569

from the darkest corners of the mind

3601

02:22:48,280 --> 02:22:47,359

roam the earth is there evidence for

3602

02:22:50,889 --> 02:22:48,290

mind control

3603

02:22:53,980 --> 02:22:50,899

time travel are devious government

3604

02:22:56,500 --> 02:22:53,990

conspiracies find out the inside scoop

3605

02:22:59,290 --> 02:22:56,510

on the latest conspiracies Paranormal

3606

02:23:01,599 --> 02:22:59,300

Activity and at 14 phenomenon when you

3607

02:23:04,270 --> 02:23:01,609

subscribe to Tim Beckley's conspiracy

3608

02:23:07,420 --> 02:23:04,280

girl it's jam-packed with stories

3609

02:23:10,150 --> 02:23:07,430

special book and DVD promotions and the

3610

02:23:13,510 --> 02:23:10,160

best news it's absolutely free sent

3611

02:23:16,559 --> 02:23:13,520

right to your mailbox plus a bonus free

3612

02:23:19,090 --> 02:23:16,569

email newsletter sent out every Friday

3613

02:23:19,780 --> 02:23:19,100

simply send an email with your name and

3614

02:23:25,420 --> 02:23:19,790

address

3615

02:23:30,280 --> 02:23:25,430

- mr. UFO at WebTV dotnet that's mr. UFO

3616

02:23:35,940 --> 02:23:30,290

at web TV dotnet find out what they

3617

02:23:41,110 --> 02:23:39,011

sure there are winter specials and then

3618

02:23:43,180 --> 02:23:41,120

there are super winter specials at

3619

02:23:44,950 --> 02:23:43,190

herbal healer calm battle through this

3620

02:23:47,410 --> 02:23:44,960

cold and flu season with powerful

3621

02:23:49,660 --> 02:23:47,420

natural and save flu fighters like

3622

02:23:51,400 --> 02:23:49,670

elderberry power or Rigas Ilyn all of

3623

02:23:54,341 --> 02:23:51,410

leaf capsules grapefruit seed extract

3624

02:23:56,320 --> 02:23:54,351

and respirate all specially priced

3625

02:23:56,980 --> 02:23:56,330

during the winter sale at herbal healer

3626

02:23:58,841 --> 02:23:56,990

calm

3627

02:24:01,990 --> 02:23:58,851

don't forget vitamin d3 this winter

3628

02:24:04,720 --> 02:24:02,000

right now herbal healer calm has 120

3629

02:24:07,570 --> 02:24:04,730

soft gels 1000 IU's sale priced at only

3630

02:24:10,450 --> 02:24:07,580

\$9 we also have a super winter special

3631

02:24:13,030 --> 02:24:10,460

on six homeopathic liquid detoxes whole

3632

02:24:16,331 --> 02:24:13,040

body detox liver detox kidney detox

3633

02:24:19,631 --> 02:24:16,341

lymph detox brain detox and lung detox

3634

02:24:21,940 --> 02:24:19,641

all liquid detox is regularly 2695 are

3635

02:24:24,570 --> 02:24:21,950

now just twenty dollars herbal healer

3636

02:24:27,490 --> 02:24:24,580

calm as always new customers get a free

3637

02:24:30,011 --> 02:24:27,500

128 page catalog with your order log on

3638

02:24:32,440 --> 02:24:30,021

now and save big when you hit the winter

3639

02:24:34,240 --> 02:24:32,450

specials at herbal healer calm killing

3640

02:24:38,890 --> 02:24:34,250

the world with nature one person at a

3641

02:24:41,320 --> 02:24:38,900

time since nineteen eighty eight healthy

3642

02:24:43,091 --> 02:24:41,330

soils grow healthy plants so before you

3643

02:24:45,461 --> 02:24:43,101

plant your survival garden this year is

3644

02:24:47,950 --> 02:24:45,471

your soil healthy maximize your crisis

3645

02:24:50,470 --> 02:24:47,960

garden soil with em1 from tarragon ik's

3646

02:24:52,120 --> 02:24:50,480

em1 organic soil conditioner fertilizer

3647

02:24:53,950 --> 02:24:52,130

amendment and compost accelerate

3648

02:24:56,291 --> 02:24:53,960

provides healthier gardens and faster

3649

02:24:58,390 --> 02:24:56,301

and ficient garden composting em1 from

3650

02:25:00,011 --> 02:24:58,400

tarragon x-com quickly improves soil

3651
02:25:01,720 --> 02:25:00,021
structure by increasing nutrient

3652
02:25:03,730 --> 02:25:01,730
availability and converting organic

3653
02:25:05,081 --> 02:25:03,740
matter into soil units this improves

3654
02:25:07,961 --> 02:25:05,091
seed germination and root growth

3655
02:25:09,881 --> 02:25:07,971
improves plant quality size color flavor

3656
02:25:11,620 --> 02:25:09,891
nutrient value of fruits and vegetables

3657
02:25:13,720 --> 02:25:11,630
and improves shelf life and when rain is

3658
02:25:15,520 --> 02:25:13,730
not in the forecast no worries e-m1

3659
02:25:17,381 --> 02:25:15,530
improves moisture retention in soils

3660
02:25:19,780 --> 02:25:17,391
helping reduce drought stress just like

3661
02:25:22,301 --> 02:25:19,790
you prepare all else prepare your crisis

3662
02:25:26,640 --> 02:25:22,311
garden from maximum yields with em1 from

3663
02:25:31,900 --> 02:25:26,650

Tarragona comm order now at te ra gan i

3664

02:25:33,761 --> 02:25:31,910

XCOM or call toll-free 866 3 6 9 3 6 7 8

3665

02:25:35,350 --> 02:25:33,771

that's eight six six three six nine

3666

02:25:39,341 --> 02:25:35,360

three six seven eight

3667

02:25:41,410 --> 02:25:39,351

tara Ganic life's getting better hey

3668

02:25:43,450 --> 02:25:41,420

meat eaters the freeze-dried guy wants

3669

02:25:45,730 --> 02:25:43,460

to know does your emergency food supply

3670

02:25:47,680 --> 02:25:45,740

meet the standards for survival then get

3671

02:25:49,720 --> 02:25:47,690

the 144 day meat variety

3672

02:25:51,581 --> 02:25:49,730

unit from the free strike I our meat

3673

02:25:53,140 --> 02:25:51,591

units utilize only quality mountain

3674

02:25:54,940 --> 02:25:53,150

house freeze-dried cooked ground chicken

3675

02:25:56,921 --> 02:25:54,950

and ground beef the undisputed choice

3676
02:25:59,680 --> 02:25:56,931
for great tastes and highest nutrition

3677
02:26:01,720 --> 02:25:59,690
the freeze dry guys 144 day meat variety

3678
02:26:03,761 --> 02:26:01,730
unit includes six number ten cans of the

3679
02:26:05,831 --> 02:26:03,771
very best freeze-dried animal protein

3680
02:26:09,041 --> 02:26:05,841
for power you'll need when the going

3681
02:26:10,871 --> 02:26:09,051
gets top every meat eaters 144 day meat

3682
02:26:12,700 --> 02:26:10,881
variety unit comes with a free medical

3683
02:26:16,001 --> 02:26:12,710
kit and always free shipping to the

3684
02:26:17,890 --> 02:26:16,011
lower 48 need more than 144 days CR one

3685
02:26:18,911 --> 02:26:17,900
year plus meat eaters units at freeze

3686
02:26:21,850 --> 02:26:18,921
dry guy.com

3687
02:26:23,980 --> 02:26:21,860
and hey the freeze dry guy still has lrp

3688
02:26:24,881 --> 02:26:23,990

rations but they're going fast don't

3689

02:26:27,190 --> 02:26:24,891

wait until tomorrow

3690

02:26:29,470 --> 02:26:27,200

call now eight six six four oh four

3691

02:26:31,780 --> 02:26:29,480

three six six three that's eight six six

3692

02:26:34,211 --> 02:26:31,790

four oh four three six six three or go

3693

02:26:39,680 --> 02:26:34,221

to freeze-dry guide.com and meet the

3694

02:26:39,690 --> 02:26:55,970

[Music]

3695

02:26:59,700 --> 02:26:58,080

but we're gonna keep our jobs because

3696

02:27:02,160 --> 02:26:59,710

we're in the para cast with gene and

3697

02:27:05,250 --> 02:27:02,170

Chris and dr. Barry Taff Barry were on

3698

02:27:07,410 --> 02:27:05,260

the final segment here and we like to

3699

02:27:08,341 --> 02:27:07,420

kind of sum things up we have questions

3700

02:27:10,261 --> 02:27:08,351

we didn't ask you

3701

02:27:11,940 --> 02:27:10,271

we're gonna hold them for another

3702

02:27:13,440 --> 02:27:11,950

episode cuz we want you back and

3703

02:27:14,940 --> 02:27:13,450

therefore you'll probably have to have

3704

02:27:17,790 --> 02:27:14,950

Chris back you know that's how great

3705

02:27:18,810 --> 02:27:17,800

okay well we cast a crisp 8 but what I

3706

02:27:19,980 --> 02:27:18,820

wouldn't be on the show

3707

02:27:22,950 --> 02:27:19,990

well that's what we have to thank Chris

3708

02:27:26,850 --> 02:27:22,960

and thank for your presence but okay so

3709

02:27:28,350 --> 02:27:26,860

trying to move to the end game here the

3710

02:27:30,240 --> 02:27:28,360

government is going to keep its secret

3711

02:27:33,091 --> 02:27:30,250

no matter what we do we can't change

3712

02:27:35,220 --> 02:27:33,101

that can we well it's less we go through

3713

02:27:36,630 --> 02:27:35,230

a major upheaval in the government let's

3714

02:27:38,900 --> 02:27:36,640

say there's a major depression that

3715

02:27:41,910 --> 02:27:38,910

makes 29 1929 was like a cakewalk

3716

02:27:44,220 --> 02:27:41,920

somebody already got close to that we

3717

02:27:46,890 --> 02:27:44,230

may already we may be closing in on it

3718

02:27:48,870 --> 02:27:46,900

right now with gas prices got mean I'm

3719

02:27:51,450 --> 02:27:48,880

just waiting for the word depression to

3720

02:27:53,070 --> 02:27:51,460

be used it's gas prices they expect gas

3721

02:27:55,650 --> 02:27:53,080

prices by the end of the year to be

3722

02:27:57,450 --> 02:27:55,660

maybe up to 550 a gallon or six but it

3723

02:27:59,700 --> 02:27:57,460

doesn't always work out that way they

3724

02:28:01,560 --> 02:27:59,710

say they expect they expect and then the

3725

02:28:03,030 --> 02:28:01,570

oil speculators decide well it's not so

3726

02:28:05,160 --> 02:28:03,040

bad we'll start cutting the price

3727

02:28:07,591 --> 02:28:05,170

because people are using gas less

3728

02:28:09,660 --> 02:28:07,601

they're using gas less we want to sell

3729

02:28:11,310 --> 02:28:09,670

more we've got to cut the prices yeah

3730

02:28:13,530 --> 02:28:11,320

but then the greed cake Center they go

3731

02:28:15,630 --> 02:28:13,540

nuts but anyway um I don't see a lot of

3732

02:28:18,630 --> 02:28:15,640

change occurring because there's no

3733

02:28:20,370 --> 02:28:18,640

money to do real good research and if

3734

02:28:22,680 --> 02:28:20,380

there was money it might be squandered

3735

02:28:24,810 --> 02:28:22,690

in the wrong areas people would no

3736

02:28:26,730 --> 02:28:24,820

questions to ask the wrong people are

3737

02:28:29,910 --> 02:28:26,740

doing the work because a lot of people

3738

02:28:31,950 --> 02:28:29,920

instead of forging forwards looking for

3739

02:28:33,630 --> 02:28:31,960

new data they're trying to just

3740

02:28:35,551 --> 02:28:33,640

replicate the same thing over and over

3741

02:28:38,780 --> 02:28:35,561

over and over we've been doing that and

3742

02:28:41,430 --> 02:28:38,790

we've gone nowhere basically when I see

3743

02:28:43,620 --> 02:28:41,440

various publications on UFOs and

3744

02:28:46,980 --> 02:28:43,630

articles I think you know you could have

3745

02:28:50,130 --> 02:28:46,990

written this in 1955 what I mean I've

3746

02:28:51,780 --> 02:28:50,140

been reading UFO magazine I used to buy

3747

02:28:53,910 --> 02:28:51,790

published in it back in the 80s and

3748

02:28:55,500 --> 02:28:53,920

early 90s and now it's

3749

02:28:56,969 --> 02:28:55,510

basically entertainment a lot of the

3750

02:28:59,070 --> 02:28:56,979

stories there's some good writers but

3751
02:29:01,920 --> 02:28:59,080
UFO magazine you're talking about the

3752
02:29:04,440 --> 02:29:01,930
one that was started by Vicki and Vicki

3753
02:29:08,160 --> 02:29:04,450
and Donn yeah sure you're the guy who

3754
02:29:11,100 --> 02:29:08,170
sold it to Bill burns no no no no no I

3755
02:29:14,280 --> 02:29:11,110
wrote for the magazine in the 80s and

3756
02:29:16,020 --> 02:29:14,290
early 90s and then I stopped because the

3757
02:29:17,790 --> 02:29:16,030
magazine became more entertainment

3758
02:29:19,650 --> 02:29:17,800
oriented which I'm not interested in as

3759
02:29:21,870 --> 02:29:19,660
far as writing right entertainment will

3760
02:29:23,969 --> 02:29:21,880
be scripts it won't be silly stories for

3761
02:29:26,250 --> 02:29:23,979
a magazine and then now it's bill burns

3762
02:29:28,050 --> 02:29:26,260
and I mean I met I talked to Bill a few

3763
02:29:30,330 --> 02:29:28,060

times seems like a nice guy and he's

3764

02:29:32,340 --> 02:29:30,340

very passionate and has strong feelings

3765

02:29:34,110 --> 02:29:32,350

about what he's doing and you offer for

3766

02:29:36,390 --> 02:29:34,120

hundreds was not that bad it was very

3767

02:29:37,770 --> 02:29:36,400

for someone who knows nothing about the

3768

02:29:39,630 --> 02:29:37,780

field it was very entertaining and

3769

02:29:41,670 --> 02:29:39,640

informative except of course when you

3770

02:29:43,620 --> 02:29:41,680

have situations like Chris where they

3771

02:29:45,570 --> 02:29:43,630

take events that occurred in one slide

3772

02:29:47,580 --> 02:29:45,580

with them in another of course yeah

3773

02:29:49,110 --> 02:29:47,590

exactly you know unfortunately that

3774

02:29:51,000 --> 02:29:49,120

happens without with all of us with

3775

02:29:52,800 --> 02:29:51,010

their the shows trying to make a point

3776

02:29:54,810 --> 02:29:52,810

and they're making a point it looks like

3777

02:29:55,380 --> 02:29:54,820

their heads coming to a point it's very

3778

02:29:57,150 --> 02:29:55,390

sad

3779

02:30:00,390 --> 02:29:57,160

that's why I don't appear on many shows

3780

02:30:02,580 --> 02:30:00,400

because you know they want to use me for

3781

02:30:04,380 --> 02:30:02,590

their own reasons and I won't conform to

3782

02:30:06,750 --> 02:30:04,390

their their needs or their or their

3783

02:30:09,270 --> 02:30:06,760

demands so but I mean all a lot of these

3784

02:30:11,610 --> 02:30:09,280

shows are pure entertainment they're not

3785

02:30:13,679 --> 02:30:11,620

dissing forming as much as misinforming

3786

02:30:15,929 --> 02:30:13,689

to make a point now that's the big

3787

02:30:18,540 --> 02:30:15,939

question here is that done deliberately

3788

02:30:20,880 --> 02:30:18,550

because someone wants that to happen or

3789

02:30:22,320 --> 02:30:20,890

it's done because they don't clear the

3790

02:30:23,880 --> 02:30:22,330

ladder I don't think they give a damn in

3791

02:30:25,350 --> 02:30:23,890

the end they're just another show they

3792

02:30:26,730 --> 02:30:25,360

make it sure to get ratings to stay in

3793

02:30:28,890 --> 02:30:26,740

the air that's it

3794

02:30:30,870 --> 02:30:28,900

so facts be damned yeah you know

3795

02:30:32,490 --> 02:30:30,880

speaking of disinformation the book that

3796

02:30:35,610 --> 02:30:32,500

came out last year from Hannah Jacobs

3797

02:30:37,140 --> 02:30:35,620

said an area 51 Declassified I mean it

3798

02:30:39,240 --> 02:30:37,150

was it's a bunch a big one of the

3799

02:30:41,310 --> 02:30:39,250

biggest disinformation ploys I've seen

3800

02:30:43,650 --> 02:30:41,320

in my life now we all know about the

3801
02:30:45,240 --> 02:30:43,660
stuff about Roswell yeah okay what else

3802
02:30:47,340 --> 02:30:45,250
was this information about that book

3803
02:30:49,290 --> 02:30:47,350
whispers well I mean when she talked

3804
02:30:51,179 --> 02:30:49,300
about area 51 regarding all the black

3805
02:30:53,010 --> 02:30:51,189
projects you know the military

3806
02:30:54,600 --> 02:30:53,020
technology that was very factual but

3807
02:30:56,969 --> 02:30:54,610
most of it was already known by most

3808
02:30:59,190 --> 02:30:56,979
people in the area but then she

3809
02:31:01,320 --> 02:30:59,200
described Roswell that the Russians did

3810
02:31:02,940 --> 02:31:01,330
it and that Mengele worked with the

3811
02:31:05,040 --> 02:31:02,950
Russians after World War two and he

3812
02:31:07,050 --> 02:31:05,050
modified some kids to make it look like

3813
02:31:07,400 --> 02:31:07,060

aliens or they crashed a vehicle into

3814

02:31:09,800 --> 02:31:07,410

death

3815

02:31:12,230 --> 02:31:09,810

try to panic like Orson Welles broadcast

3816

02:31:14,630 --> 02:31:12,240

that is the most absurd thing I've ever

3817

02:31:17,000 --> 02:31:14,640

read I mean it was really different it

3818

02:31:19,010 --> 02:31:17,010

was not covered in mainstream media yeah

3819

02:31:21,050 --> 02:31:19,020

you know why because they dedicated

3820

02:31:23,150 --> 02:31:21,060

three hour block of time on it on the

3821

02:31:26,150 --> 02:31:23,160

National Geographic Channel and she was

3822

02:31:28,429 --> 02:31:26,160

on every talk show everything now who's

3823

02:31:30,679 --> 02:31:28,439

ever heard of her the book vanished well

3824

02:31:32,719 --> 02:31:30,689

yeah she got her 15 minutes of fame and

3825

02:31:34,810 --> 02:31:32,729

it's gone well I guess they put the

3826

02:31:38,270 --> 02:31:34,820

Roswell thing in there this has been my

3827

02:31:39,620 --> 02:31:38,280

assumption to get ratings on the TV

3828

02:31:42,950 --> 02:31:39,630

shows when she goes on there there was

3829

02:31:45,830 --> 02:31:42,960

no Roswell mention would anyone care or

3830

02:31:48,620 --> 02:31:45,840

you're right but it's more disturbing

3831

02:31:50,179 --> 02:31:48,630

more insidious is it seems like least

3832

02:31:52,010 --> 02:31:50,189

from last summer when the book came out

3833

02:31:53,929 --> 02:31:52,020

there was a tremendous push to

3834

02:31:56,540 --> 02:31:53,939

coordinating on the launch of the book

3835

02:31:58,910 --> 02:31:56,550

with a three-hour time block on National

3836

02:32:01,219 --> 02:31:58,920

Geographic Channel this is to me pure

3837

02:32:04,130 --> 02:32:01,229

disinformation what are they trying to

3838

02:32:06,020 --> 02:32:04,140

just make us look away from now why are

3839

02:32:10,219 --> 02:32:06,030

they doing this now it's not just a

3840

02:32:14,000 --> 02:32:10,229

doing it why now so question is timing

3841

02:32:15,200 --> 02:32:14,010

more than disinformation timing so what

3842

02:32:17,420 --> 02:32:15,210

is it we're not supposed to be paying

3843

02:32:19,040 --> 02:32:17,430

attention to now okay that's an

3844

02:32:21,560 --> 02:32:19,050

interesting question one way you should

3845

02:32:23,810 --> 02:32:21,570

explore very briefly here okay so let's

3846

02:32:26,300 --> 02:32:23,820

look what the government says let's look

3847

02:32:29,090 --> 02:32:26,310

at prevailing wisdoms and UFO research

3848

02:32:32,780 --> 02:32:29,100

paranormal research where are we being

3849

02:32:35,240 --> 02:32:32,790

misdirected from well misdirected so I

3850

02:32:38,960 --> 02:32:35,250

guess with chocolate we've been

3851
02:32:40,820 --> 02:32:38,970
conditioned to not to read anything

3852
02:32:43,429 --> 02:32:40,830
written by anyone with any credentials

3853
02:32:46,250 --> 02:32:43,439
were basically taught to listen to

3854
02:32:48,260 --> 02:32:46,260
people who are on television babbling

3855
02:32:51,740 --> 02:32:48,270
nonsense that's that's why these shows

3856
02:32:54,590 --> 02:32:51,750
are so popular it's again it's like

3857
02:32:56,150 --> 02:32:54,600
going to a be sci-fi or horror movie who

3858
02:32:57,860 --> 02:32:56,160
cares you just given the kids some

3859
02:32:59,270 --> 02:32:57,870
weight give them a way to spend a couple

3860
02:33:00,410 --> 02:32:59,280
hours of time on a Saturday so they

3861
02:33:03,170 --> 02:33:00,420
don't run around and get hurt in the

3862
02:33:06,290 --> 02:33:03,180
street we're being distracted but from

3863
02:33:08,300 --> 02:33:06,300

what is it that the the economy is the

3864

02:33:10,850 --> 02:33:08,310

world economy is collapsing this is a

3865

02:33:13,850 --> 02:33:10,860

way to distract us I don't know but this

3866

02:33:15,620 --> 02:33:13,860

information is about distraction leading

3867

02:33:17,960 --> 02:33:15,630

you to make you think something else is

3868

02:33:20,090 --> 02:33:17,970

happening for a certain reason well I

3869

02:33:21,140 --> 02:33:20,100

can understand part of the government

3870

02:33:24,171 --> 02:33:21,150

reason Ferguson for

3871

02:33:27,110 --> 02:33:24,181

Sonia Balaji because it's the the can

3872

02:33:29,060 --> 02:33:27,120

look like I said the the can of worms it

3873

02:33:32,001 --> 02:33:29,070

could just could decimate Western

3874

02:33:34,131 --> 02:33:32,011

civilization with the paranormal is that

3875

02:33:36,711 --> 02:33:34,141

we gain too much power for what we know

3876

02:33:38,841 --> 02:33:36,721

and it's better that we kept stupid

3877

02:33:40,820 --> 02:33:38,851

because if we buy any other products

3878

02:33:43,610 --> 02:33:40,830

that are advertised on television I mean

3879

02:33:46,551 --> 02:33:43,620

it's like when you look at when they do

3880

02:33:49,100 --> 02:33:46,561

these shows re describing why the

3881

02:33:51,470 --> 02:33:49,110

Kennedy assassination was done with with

3882

02:33:53,001 --> 02:33:51,480

one shooter and when his head went back

3883

02:33:54,831 --> 02:33:53,011

at the end it only looked like it was

3884

02:33:56,930 --> 02:33:54,841

going back it's an illusion so how many

3885

02:33:58,940 --> 02:33:56,940

ways can they create a lie to make you

3886

02:34:01,041 --> 02:33:58,950

think something that isn't real Israel

3887

02:34:02,720 --> 02:34:01,051

it's a joke I'll tell you I remember

3888

02:34:05,331 --> 02:34:02,730

with the kind of the assassination when

3889

02:34:08,030 --> 02:34:05,341

I was a teenager and this was some years

3890

02:34:10,100 --> 02:34:08,040

after the event where I would attend

3891

02:34:13,400 --> 02:34:10,110

lectures by a New York State Assemblyman

3892

02:34:15,770 --> 02:34:13,410

mark Lane oh yeah where he was just

3893

02:34:18,051 --> 02:34:15,780

ripping it apart and looked to me so

3894

02:34:19,520 --> 02:34:18,061

obvious how can we assume it's the

3895

02:34:21,320 --> 02:34:19,530

single gunman where he's showing look

3896

02:34:23,541 --> 02:34:21,330

the rifle can work the way it should

3897

02:34:26,450 --> 02:34:23,551

although some people claim it can we had

3898

02:34:28,160 --> 02:34:26,460

Jesse Ventura on the para cast last year

3899

02:34:31,280 --> 02:34:28,170

and he was going into the same thing

3900

02:34:33,740 --> 02:34:31,290

Kris jesse is an entertainer mm-hmm

3901

02:34:36,650 --> 02:34:33,750

right which is why I know she didn't

3902

02:34:39,200 --> 02:34:36,660

comment or add to that no no the the

3903

02:34:40,820 --> 02:34:39,210

whole the whole thing is most of the

3904

02:34:42,261 --> 02:34:40,830

things done for television are done for

3905

02:34:44,030 --> 02:34:42,271

entertainment it's that's it there's

3906

02:34:45,740 --> 02:34:44,040

they're not trying to inform you they're

3907

02:34:48,261 --> 02:34:45,750

trying to keep you glued to the screen

3908

02:34:51,440 --> 02:34:48,271

so you watch the sponsors products being

3909

02:34:53,001 --> 02:34:51,450

advertised I mean that's it you know you

3910

02:34:54,801 --> 02:34:53,011

realize that the new network about to

3911

02:34:58,610 --> 02:34:54,811

premiere on cable called the dog channel

3912

02:35:00,711 --> 02:34:58,620

and it's designing sauce yeah it's

3913

02:35:07,011 --> 02:35:00,721

designed for dogs to watch from the left

3914

02:35:08,961 --> 02:35:07,021

home alone last week

3915

02:35:10,820 --> 02:35:08,971

okay those they're running out of ideas

3916

02:35:12,650 --> 02:35:10,830

for channels before we run out of ideas

3917

02:35:16,640 --> 02:35:12,660

because we're about to run out of time

3918

02:35:18,230 --> 02:35:16,650

the book aliens ghosts below tell our

3919

02:35:20,900 --> 02:35:18,240

listeners where they can get a copy you

3920

02:35:24,700 --> 02:35:20,910

could get at Amazon you can get it at

3921

02:35:26,961 --> 02:35:24,710

Barnes & Noble or you can go to

3922

02:35:29,180 --> 02:35:26,971

www.petland.com

3923

02:35:31,940 --> 02:35:29,190

any of those locations you can order the

3924

02:35:32,841 --> 02:35:31,950

book through and I can guarantee you it

3925

02:35:34,670 --> 02:35:32,851

might freak you out

3926

02:35:37,610 --> 02:35:34,680

it makes making me very

3927

02:35:39,469 --> 02:35:37,620

make unnerved it might frighten you it

3928

02:35:41,479 --> 02:35:39,479

might make you mad but it won't bore you

3929

02:35:43,519 --> 02:35:41,489

it's certainly not gonna bore you

3930

02:35:45,019 --> 02:35:43,529

because it's very educational I'm

3931

02:35:46,460 --> 02:35:45,029

enjoying it immensely and I highly

3932

02:35:47,809 --> 02:35:46,470

recommend it to all the para cast

3933

02:35:50,120 --> 02:35:47,819

listeners out there this is the real

3934

02:35:52,160 --> 02:35:50,130

stuff Barry where can we find more of

3935

02:35:55,939 --> 02:35:52,170

your stuff other than the book my

3936

02:35:59,210 --> 02:35:55,949

website is barry taff net I've got about

3937

02:36:00,950 --> 02:35:59,220

46 or 47 blogs mostly mine of youth from

3938

02:36:03,469 --> 02:36:00,960

friends and colleagues that worked with

3939

02:36:05,960 --> 02:36:03,479

over time and and everything some of its

3940

02:36:09,500 --> 02:36:05,970

tie back to the book others are not some

3941

02:36:11,240 --> 02:36:09,510

related to MUFON I think for recent

3942

02:36:14,300 --> 02:36:11,250

blogs to put up by Alec Smith stretto is

3943

02:36:16,250 --> 02:36:14,310

how I actually got hold of Chris and I

3944

02:36:20,269 --> 02:36:16,260

got all the Steve Murillo came on and

3945

02:36:22,219 --> 02:36:20,279

and Ruben Uriarte which is all of them

3946

02:36:24,650 --> 02:36:22,229

were great as Chris was on the show and

3947

02:36:26,929 --> 02:36:24,660

so far so it had great people on like

3948

02:36:27,920 --> 02:36:26,939

Chris and it's wonderful that makes me

3949

02:36:30,139 --> 02:36:27,930

feel good they were actually

3950

02:36:31,370 --> 02:36:30,149

communicating valid information and

3951
02:36:33,320 --> 02:36:31,380
people they could learn something and

3952
02:36:35,300 --> 02:36:33,330
you find Chris's stuff our strange

3953
02:36:37,790 --> 02:36:35,310
planet not to come that's our strange

3954
02:36:39,800 --> 02:36:37,800
planet calm barry taff thanks for

3955
02:36:54,131 --> 02:36:39,810
joining us this week i'm the para cast

3956
02:37:00,530 --> 02:36:57,650
the para cast featuring gene Steinberg

3957
02:37:03,520 --> 02:37:00,540
and Christopher O'Brien is a copyrighted

3958
02:37:07,461 --> 02:37:03,530
presentation of making the impossible